
A D D E N D A T O V O L S . I - VIII

NOTE. It will usually be necessary to refer to the main index of this volume, or of earlier volumes, for details of new names given in cross references.

- Aaronia** Verrill 1950, Minut.conch.Club Sth.Calif. No.103:4.-Moll.(Gast.)
Abdullaevia Suleimanov 1965, Dokl.Akad.Nauk uzbek.SSR 7: 47.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Abichites Shevrev 1965, Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 179.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Abiliella Peracchi 1964, Anais Congr.lat.-am.Zool. 1962 (1): 119.-Ins.(Col.)
Ablepharocera Loew 1877, Z.Ent.,Breslau (N.S.) 6: 56.-Ins.(Dipt.) Un-necessary
new name for *Blepharocera* Agassiz 1846)
Abonnencia Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
Abonncioides Vercammen-Grandjean 1960,Acarologia 2:470(table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
Abbranchaea Zhang 1964, Studia mar.sin. No.5: 179.-Moll.(Gast.)
Abrina Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3. [Tokyo]: 210.-
Moll.(Bivalv.)
Abruptolopha Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.-
+ Moll.(Bivalv.)
Acallepitrix Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 323.-Ins.(Col.)
Acampomintho (err.pro *Acomponintha* Villeneuve 1927) Townsend 1935, Manual of
Myiology 2: 253.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Acanthametropis Chernova 1948, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 60:1453.-Ins.(Ephem.)
Acanthocolpoides Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Buhrnheim 1965, Atas Soc.
Biol.Rio de J. 9: 57.-Verm.(Trem.)
Acanthoepimeritus Hoshide 1959, Bull Fac.Educ.Yamaguchi Univ. 8 (2): 60.-
Prot.(Apic.)
Acantholabia Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.
Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 251.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Acanthonevra Macquart 1843, another reference is Macquart 1843, Dipt.Exot.
2 (3): 220.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Achlidion Smalley 1964, Tulane Stud.Zool. 12: 8.-Crust.(Malac.)
Acidaspida Lazarenko 1960, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostatigr. 20: 38.-Trilobita
Acilana Khomenko 1937, Trudy neft.geol.razv.Inst.(A) 97: 7, 22. (said to be
invalid, see *Acilana* Krishtofovich 1964)- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Acilana Krishtofovich 1964, Trudy vses.neft.nauchno-issled.geol.-razv.Inst.
232: 112.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Acorylus Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.
Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 128.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Actaeonellina Pchelintsev 1963, Gasteropods of the Mesozoic of the Crimean
mountains. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Geol.Mus.Karpinsk.,Ser.monogr. No.4: 69.-
+ Moll.(Gast.)
Actis McCook 1889, Proc.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. 1889: 180; and American spiders
and their work. Vol.1: 195.-Arachn.(Aran.) (See *Actis* Karsch 1895)
Aculestheria Cardoso 1962, Boln Soc.bras.GeoL. 11: 23.- + Crust.(Branchiop.)
Acuminothyris Roberts 1963, J.Proc.R.Soc.N.S.W. 97: 15.-Brach.(Artic.)
Acutacris Dirsh 1965, Eos,Madr. 41: 537.-Ins.(Orth.)
Acutitectonica Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan
(1962 edition) Vol.2: 30; appendix, 10.-Moll.(Gast.)
Acutostrea Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 18.- + Moll.
(Bivalv.)
Adelphobolbina Stover 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1103.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Adkimstes Spath 1931, A monograph of the Ammonoidea of the Gault. Vol.2.
Palaeontogr.Soc.(Monogr.),London: 350.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Aenigmococoncha Benedictova 1950, Trudy gorno-geol.Inst.Akad.nauk SSSR, Siber.
Filial 10: 35.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) (Reference not seen)
Aequineithea Hayami 1965, Mem.Fac.Sci.,Kyushu Univ.(D,geol.) 15 (2): 292.-
Moll.(Bivalv.)
Aesopomum Havlicek 1965, Vest.ustred.Ust.geol. 40: 293.- + Brach.(Artic.)
Agathistoma Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.
Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad.No.8: 350.-Moll.(Gast.)
Agerostrea Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.- + Moll.
(Bivalv.)
Agetolitella Kim 1962, in Verkhov et al.(Eds). Stratigraphy and palaeontology
of Uzbekistan and boundary regions. Book 1. Inst.Geol.,Akad.Nauk Uzbek.
SSR, Tashkent: 118.- + Coel.(Anth.)
Aglaaura Herrich-Schaffer 1849, Abh.naturw.Ver.Regensb. 1: 187.-Ins.(Lep.).
(Synonym of *Zeuxidia* Hubner 1826)
Agogenohylaeus Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 148.-Ins.(Hym.)
Aguilerella Chavan 1951,C.r.somm.Seanc.Soc.geol.Fr.1951 (12): 211.- + Moll.
(Bivalv.)

- Aidanosagitta* Tokioka & Pathansali 1963, Publs Seto mar.biol.Lab. 11: 122.-Verm.(Chaetog.)
- Akinereites* Katto 1964, Res.Rep.Kochi Univ.(Nat.Sci. 1 No.6) 13: 52.- + Trace Fossil (trail)?
- Akleistostoma* Gardner 1948, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. 199-B: 213.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Akoya* Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan (1962 edition) Vol.2: 9; appendix, 3.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Aktubonauutilus* Ruzhentzev & Shimanskii 1954, Trud.paleont.Inst.Akad.Nauk SSSR 50: 101.- + Moll.(Ceph.). (Not *Aktubonauutilus* as given in Nomencl.Zool.6)
- Albacypraea* Steadman & Cotton 1946, Rec.S.Aust.Mus. 8 (3): 508.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Albrechtia* Taki 1955, Bull.natn.Sci.Mus.Tokyo (N.S.) 2 (1) (No.36): 21.-Moll. (Amph.)
- Aldanella* Vostokova 1962, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostratigr.(NIIGA) 28: 65.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Alderina* Pruvot-Fol 1954, Faune Fr. No.58. Mollusques opisthobranches: 198 (footnote 1).-Moll.(Gast.)
- Aleadyras* Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Vol.2. Australiana Society, Georgian House, Melbourne: 106.-Aves(Pass.)
- Aletograptus* Obut & Sobolevskaya 1962, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst.Geol.Arkt. 127: 76.-Graptol.
- Aliofreniger* Szabo 1956, Opusc.zool.Bpest 1: 49.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Aliomactra* Stephenson 1952, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. 242: 125.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Allacanthocotyla* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 110.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Allacanthos* Smalley 1964, Tulane Stud.Zool. 12: 8.-Crust.(Malac.)
- Alleena* Marcus 1947, Bolm Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.12: 102.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Allobenedenia* see *Allobenedenia*
- Allobenedenia* (also as *Allobenedenia* in error) Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 123.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Allocoryphe* Pilsbry 1946, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad. nat.Sci.Philad. No.3; 2 (1): 123.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Allocotylophora* Dillon & Hargis 1965, Antarctic Res.Ser.Washington 5: 254.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Allodiclidophora* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 178.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Allohippus* Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung.(Miner.Geol.Palaeont.) 31: 93.- + Mamm.(Periss.)
- Allomachimus* Bequaert 1964, Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg. 40(5): 6.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Allomegalocotyla* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 135.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Allomurraytrema* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 54.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Alloptochus* Iabllokoff-Khnzorian 1964, Zool.Sb.Erevan 13: 173.-Ins.(Col.)
- Allopyragraphorus* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 252.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Allorismiella* Astafieva-Urbajtis 1962, Izv.Vyss.Ucheb.Zaved.Geol.Razv. No.12: 35.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Allotagia* Dillon & Hargis 1965, Antarctic Res.Ser.Washington 5: 257.-Verm. (Monog.)
- Allothyra* Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat. Sci.Philad.No.3; 2 (2): 737.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Alloxoides* Macnamara 1965, The origins of Pacific fauna of Oedemeridae: the Oedemeridae of Micronesia. Univ.Microfilms Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan: 85.-Ins.(Col.)
- Alokistocaropsis* Repina 1965, in Musatov, in Chernysheva (Ed.). Stratigraphy of the USSR. Cambrian system. Gosudarst.Geol.Komitets, Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 239.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Altikolia* Khairullina 1960 [1962], in Verkhov et al. (Eds) 1962, Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Uzbekistan and boundary regions. Book 1. Inst.Geol., Akad.Nauk Uzbek.SSR,Tashkent: 14; Khairullina 1961, in Khairullina & Yaskovich, Izv.Akad.Nauk tadzhik.SSR (Otd.geol.Chim.Tekh.) 2 (4): 114.-Trilobita
- Alucinoma* Habe 1957, Venus 19: 178,181.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Aluveroceras* Balashov 1955, Vop.Paleont. 2: 51.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Amamiclytus* Ohbayashi 1964, Bull.Japan ent.Acad. 1: 21.-Ins.(Col.)
- Amamiconcha* Habe 1961, Venus 21: 417,423.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Amblyolepidus* David 1956, J. Paleont. 30: 589.- + Pisces (Ost.) (Not *Amblyonilepidus* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7: 14)
- Ambrolinevitus* Sysoev 1957, in Orlow (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont.VI.Molluski, Ammonoidei etc: 188.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Ambrosea* Stephenson 1952, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. 242: 148.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Ameghinia* Viana & Rossi 1957, Ameghiniana 1 (1-2): 109.- + Ins.(Hym.)
- Americuna* Klappenbach 1962, Bolm Inst.Oceanogr.S.Paulo 12 (3): 13.-Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Ammopelmatus* Tinkham 1965, Gt Basin Nat. 25: 64.-Ins.(Orth.)

- Amphiboliturobo** Magne 1940, Act.Soc.linn.Bordeaux **91**: 173.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Amphichama** Kuroda & Habe 1961, in Habe, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan. Vol.2: 127.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Amphichlorops** Lutz 1909, Coleccao de tabanidas. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos,Rio de Janeiro: 29.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. **57** (4): 117)
- Amphimonhystralla** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. **1** (1): 76.-Verm.(Nema.)
Note: This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.)London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings Vol.1 (1) again but the paper by Timm was not included.
- Amphisella** Stover 1956, J.Paleont. **30**: 1134.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Amphithrips** Ananthakrishnan 1965, Bull.Ent.Loyola Coll. No.6: 20.-Ins. (Thysanopt.)
- Amphylaeus** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. **130**: 147,149.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Amyras** Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. **79**: 30.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Anabarella** Vostokova 1962, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostratigr.(NIIGA) **28**: 55.-Moll.(Monopl.)
- Anabarria** Lopushinskaya 1965, Trudy sib.nauchno-issled.Inst.Geol.Geofiz.miner. Syr'ya **34** (1): 27.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Anacanthoberis** Brunetti 1912, Rec.Indian Mus. **7**: 456.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Anacitharoida** Shuto 1965, Mem.Fac.Sci.Kyushu Univ.(D,Geol.) **16** (2): 182.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Anacolletes** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. **130**: 59.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Anacornularia** Sinclair 1952, Fieldiana,Geol. **10**: 139.- + Conularida
- Anaglyphites** Ponomarenko 1964, Paleont.Zh. **1964** (2): 55.- + Ins.(Col.)
- Anapomatias** Hrubesch 1965, Mitt.bayer.St.Palaont.Hist.Geol. **5**: 96.- + Moll. (Gast.)
- Anchirrhiza** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. **130**: 147.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Anchovicola** Unnithan 1964, Treubia **26**: 168.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Andenoniscus** Verhoeff 1941, Beitr.Fauna Perus **1**: 77.-Crust.(Malac.)
- Andersonites** Van Hoepen 1965, Mem.geol.Surv.Un.S.Afr. **55**: 29.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Andinopyge** Branisa 1965, Boln Dep.nac.Geol.(Boliv.) **6**: 218.-Trilobita
- Andobana** Viette 1965, Faune Madagascar **20** (5): 357.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Anemonecephalus** Ivshin 1955, is a nomen nudum, for description see Ivshin 1962, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2. Seleta horizon of the Kuyandin layer etc. Inst.Geol.Nauk,Akad.Nauk.Kazakh.SSR,Alma-Ata: 199.-Trilobita
- Angatubera** Mendes 1962, Bolm Soc.bras.Geo. **11** (1): 44.- + Moll.(Incert.Sed.)
- Anguloceras** Unklesbay & Young 1956, J.Paleont. **30**: 488.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Angustibole** Hahn 1965, Senckenberg.leth. **46**: 245.-Trilobita
- Angustostrea** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 18.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Anisoplaca** Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci. Dunedin **2**: 590.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Antikstorhynchus** Casier 1964, Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg. **40** No.11: 13.- + Pisces(Selach.)
- Annulicallus** Pilsbry & McGinty 1945, Nautilus **59** (1): 7.- Moll.(Gast.)
- Annulofungia** Krasnoseeva 1955, in Khalifin (Ed.). Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil fauna and flora of Western Siberia. Vol.1. Politekhn.Inst.im. S.M.Kirova,Moscow: 99.- + Porif.(Arch.)
- Anomalopaeaderus** Scheerpeltz 1965, Annln.naturh.Mus.Wien **69**: 400.-Ins.(Col.)
- Anserilepis** Spasski & Tolkacheva 1965, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. **15**:151.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Antarctobdella** Dollfus 1965, Bull.Mus.natn.Hist.nat.Paris (2) **36** 1964: 842.-Verm.(Hirud.)
- Antarctolineus** Muller & Scripcariu 1964, Revue roum.Biol.(Zool.) **9**: 317.-Verm.(Nemert.)
- Antarctopontius** Eiselt 1965, Sber.ost.Akad.Wiss.(Abt.1) **174**: 161.-Crust.(Cop.)
- Antepaijenborchella** Kuznetsova 1961, Ostracoda from Cretaceous formations of northeastern Azerbaijan and their stratigraphic significance. Minist. Kultur.,Azerb.Gosud.Izdatel.,Baku: 66.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Antillorbis** Harry & Hubendick 1964, Medd.fran Goteborgs Mus.,Zool.ard. (published in Goteborgs K.Vetensk.-o.vitterhSamh.Handl.(B) **9** (5): 29) **136**: 29.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Antopocerus** Hardy 1965, Insects Hawaii **12**: 42.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Antrusa** Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. **79**: 30.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Anulostrea** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 19.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Anunio** Lebedev 1958, Trudy VNIGRI **124**: 56.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)(Reference not seen)
- Apachella** Winters 1963. An earlier reference is Winters 1956, J.Wash.Acad. Sci. **46**: 44.- + Moll.(Gast.)

- Aperiploma* Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3 [Tokyo]: 265.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Aperostomops* Pilsbry 1935, Proc.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. 87: 4.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Aphalogona* Webb 1954, Gastropodia 1 (2): 19.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Aphanothrips* (error pro *Anaphothrips* Uzel 1895), Herrick, Patch & Metcalf 1920, J.econ.Ent. 13: 13.-Ins.(Thysanopt.)
- Aphanotrigonella* Narchuk 1964, Trudy zool.Inst.Leningr. 34: 309.-Ins.(Dipt.) (Not *Aphanotrignella* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7: 23.)
- Aphanurooides* Nagaty & Abdel Aal 1962, J.Arab.vet.med.Ass.22: 232.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Aphelaspidella* Rasetti 1965, Smithsonian.misc.Collns 148(3): 95.-Trilobita
- Apicaria* Wenz 1940, Handb.Palaecozool. 6 (1): 727.- + Moll.(Gast.) (See *Apicaria* Kutassy 1937, invalid)
- Apicula* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 314.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Apletodon* Briggs 1955, Stanford Ichthyol.Bull. 6: 25.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Aplotes* Herrich-Schaffer 1853, Systematische Bearbeitung der Schmetterlinge von Europa, zugleich als Text, Revision und Supplement zu Jakob Hubner's Sammlung europäischer Schmetterlinge. Band 5. Die Schaben und Federmotten. G.J.Manz, Regensburg: 12.-Ins.(Lep.) (Synonym of *Metriotes* Herrich-Schaffer 1853, op.cit.: 48)
- Apogonichthyooides* Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News Agency Ltd., Cape Town: 209.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Appollonia* Brandt 1958, Arch. Molluskenk. 87: 3.-Moll.(Gast.) (Not *Appollonia* as previously given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Aporcelaimellus* Heyns 1965, Entomology Mem.Dep.agric.tech.Servs Repub.S.Afr. 10: 21.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Aporcelaimoides* Heyns 1965, Entomology Mem.Dep.agric.tech.Servs Repub.S.Afr. 10: 25.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Aposacium* Paulian 1950, Mem.Inst.fr.Afr.noire No.12: 103.-Ins.(Col.)
- Aposericoderus* Paulian 1950, Mem.Inst.fr.Afr.noire No.12: 66.-Ins.(Col.)
- Appalachina* Pilsbry 1940, Land Molluscs of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat. Sci.Philad. No.3, 1 (2): 704,762.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Arabisca* Rohdendorf 1937, in Fauna SSSR (N.S.) 12: 45, figs 35,36.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Arachnospila* Kincaid 1900, Proc.Wash.Acad.Sci. 2: 509-Ins.(Hym.)
- Aralocardia* Vialov 1937, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 17: 132.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Aralocardia* Vialov 1937, in Korobkov 1954, Handbook and systematic manual on Tertiary molluscs: Lamellibranchs. Gostoptekhizdat,Leningrad: 148.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Arastra* Stoyanow 1948, J.Paleont. 22: 790.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Araxathyrus* Grunt 1965, Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 240.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Araxilevis* Sarycheva 1965, in Sarycheva & Sokolskaya, Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 221.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Arcanoceras* Ruzhentsev 1965, Paleont.Zh. 1965(2): 10.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Arceythrurus* Rollet 1964, Annls scient.Univ.Besanon (Ser.2,Geol.) No.19:38.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Archaeaspis* Repina 1965,in Khomentovsky & Repina,Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 116.-Trilobita
- Archaeoglagla* Lin 1965, Acta palaeont.sin. 13: 368.- + Ins.(Orth.)
- Archaeoprepona* Fruhstorfer 1915, Ent.Rdsch. 32: 45.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Archasterope* Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No. 65: 339.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Archimedeaa* Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands. Nauka, Leningrad: 49. (English translation 1968, Int.Geol.Rev. 10 (12) (Book Sect.): 14).- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Archoglossopterum* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 74.- + Ins. (Glosselytrodea)
- Arcticeramus* Koschekina 1963, Trudy sev.-vost.Kompleksn.nauchno-issled.Inst. Dal'nevost.Tsentr.Akad.Nauk SSSR 5: 170.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) (See *Arctoceramus* Koschekina 1962)
- Arctoceramus* Koschekina 1962, Trudy sev.-vost.KNII, Sib.Otdel.,Akad.Nauk SSSR 44.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) (Reference not seen - see *Arcticeramus* Koschekina 1963)
- Arctomeekoceras* Popov 1962, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst.Geol.Arkt. 127: 186.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Arctornis* Germar 1811, an earlier reference is Germar 1810, Dissertatio sistens bombycum species secundum oris partium diversitatem in nova genera distributas. Quam auctoritate amplissimi philos.ordinis pro summis in philos.honor. Officina schimmelpfennigiana, Halae: 18.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Arctoteuthis* Saks & Nal'nyeva 1964, Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous belemnites of the north of the USSR: genera *Cylindroteuthis* and *Lagonibelus*. Akad.Nauk SSSR,'Nauka',Moscow: 63.- + Moll.(Ceph.)

- Arcturella* Chavan 1941. (See *Arcturellina* Chavan 1951)
- Arcturellina* (n.n.pro *Arcturella* Chavan 1941) Chavan 1951, C.r.Somm.Seanc.Soc. geol.Fr. 1951 (12): 211.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Arcuatula* sensu Soot-Ryen 1955. (See *Geukensia* van de Poel 1959)
- Areostrophia* Havlicek 1965, Vest.ustred.Ust.geol. 40: 293.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Ariadna* Fischer 1864. (See *Ariadnaria* Habe 1961)
- Ariadnaria* (n.n.pro *Ariadna* Fischer 1864) Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan (1962 edition) Vol.2: 36; appendix, 13.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Aridagricola* Shchetkin 1965, Macrolepidoptera of sandy soils of the Vakhsh Valley (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera,Heterocera). Akad.Nauk Tadzhik.SSR, Dushanbe: 173.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Aristelia* Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. 79: 27.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Arkitella* Repman 1959, Trudy Sess.vses.paleont.Obshch. 3: 102.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Armimiltha* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad.No.8: 84.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Arnfieldia* Sarwar 1957, Acta trop. 14: 229.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Artabanellus* Matsuda & Usinger 1957, Insects Micronesia 7(3): 141.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Arthromygale* Petrunkevich 1923, Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci. 29:151,167.- + Arachn.(Aran.)
- Asaperdina* Breuning 1963, Catalogue des Lamiaires du monde. Verlag des Museums G.Frey Tutzing bei Munchen 7: 486.-Ins.(Col.)
- Asiachorista* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 87.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Asiopsyllidium* Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 113.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Asioxyla* Rasnitzyn 1964, Paleont.Zh. 1964 (1): 92.- + Ins.(Hym.)
- Asmubigolimax* Torres Minguez 1924, Butletti Inst.catal.Hist.nat. (2) 4 (5): 105.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Aspasmichthys* Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol.Bull. 6: 133.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Aspinatrium* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 245.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Asterocites* Miroshnikov & Kravtsov 1965, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 17: 60.- + Coel.(Scyph.)
- Asteropella* Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No.65: 222.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Astreidomus* Ryckholt 1860, Melanges paleontologiques 3em partie pl.23 (Rosenberg & Petit 1987, Proc.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. 139: 56.)- + Moll. (Gast.)
- Ataxorbignyna* Voloshina 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 153.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Atdabanella* Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 163.-Trilobita
- Ateleodrosophila* Hardy 1965, Insects Hawaii 12: 62.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Atlantoxychilus* Riedel 1964, Bolm Mus.munic.Funchal 18(art.66):36.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Atraktomonas* Christen 1962, Revue algol. 6: 168.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Atribonium* Grant 1965, Smithson.misc.Collins 148(2): 37.-Brach.(Artic.)
- Atrythryris* Struve 1965, Senckenberg.leth. 46: 218.-Brach.(Artic.)
- Attacus* Kluk 1802, Zwierzat domowych i dzikich osobliwie kraiowych...etc. (Wiadomosc o zyciu i pismach....K.Kluka. By S.Bieliski).4. Warsaw: 95.- Ins.(Lep.)
- Attacus* Germar 1811, an earlier reference is Germar 1810, Dissertatio sistens bombycum species secundum oris partium diversitatem in nova genera distributas. Quam auctoritate amplissimi philosophorum ordinis pro summis in philosophia honoribus. Rite consequendis A.D. XX OCTOB. MDCCCX. Officina schimmelpfennigiana, Halae: 9.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Atulonotus* Smith 1955, S.Afr.J.Sci. 51: 174.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Auroraella* Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisonata of the Crimean highlands. Nauka, Leningrad: 108. (English translation 1968, Int.Geol.Rev. 10: (12) (Book Sect.): 33.)- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Australictus* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 165.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Australochilus* Giordani Soika 1962, Boll.Mus.Civ.Stor.nat.Venezia 14: 184.- Ins.(Hym.) (For type designation see *Australochilus* G.S. 1973, op.cit. 24: 53)
- Austrevylaeus* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 170.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Astrobatrachus* Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News Agency Ltd.,Cape Town: 423.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Astrochile* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 202.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Astrocochilis* Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington No.15: 51.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Astrocoris* Hsiao 1965, Acta zool.sin. 17: 426,433.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Austrognathia* Sterrer 1965, Z.Morph.Okol.Tiere 55: 791.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Austronomia* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 156.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Austroleuropholis* de Saint Seine 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Sci. geol.) 14: 99.- + Pisces(Ost.)

- Austrorissopsis* Ponder 1965, Rec.Auckland Inst.Mus. 6 (2): 115.-Moll.(Gast.)
Austrosminthurus Delamare Debouteville & Massoud 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 274.-
 Ins.(Collemb.)
Astroteredo Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3.[Tokyo]:
 249.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
Avia Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.- + Moll.
 (Bivalv.)
Avicardium Kolesnikov 1950, Paleontologiya SSSR 10 (3) no.12: 69.- + Moll.
 (Bivalv.)
Awadia Abbass 1962, Monograph geol.Mus.U.A.R.(Palaeont.Ser.) 1: 128.- + Moll.
 (Bivalv.)
Awajitrochus Habe 1958, Venus 20: 44,54.-Moll.(Gast.)
Axinopsida (n.n.pro *Axinopsis* Sars 1878) Keen & Chavan 1951, in Chavan, C.r.
 Somm.Seanc.Soc.geol.Fr. 1951 (12): 211.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
Axinopsis Sars 1878. (See *Axinopsis* Keen & Chavan 1951)
Azorinus Recluz 1869, Act.Soc.linn.Bordeaux 27 ((Ser.3)7): 67.-Moll.(Bivalv.)

- Bacteridiella* Saurin 1959, Ann.Fac.Sci.Saigon 1959: 274.-Moll.(Gast.)
Baeocolletes Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 70.-Ins.(Hym.)
Baisalina Reitlinger 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 64. - + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Bakerilymnaea (n.n.pro *Nasonia* Baker 1928) Weyrauch 1964, Arch.Molluskenk. 93:
 169.-Moll.(Gast.)
Bakka Pallary 1938, J.Conch.Paris 82: 34,35.-Moll.(Gast.) [n.n.]
Balcanodiscus Riedel & Urbanski 1964, Annls zool.Warsz. 22: 75.-Moll.(Gast.)
Balkanella Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands.
 Nauka,Leningrad: 121. (English translation 1968, Int.GeoL.Rev. 10 (11/12)
 Book section: 37).- + Moll.(Gast.)
Balzanica Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 340.-Ins.(Col.)
Baptismena Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 45: 356.-Ins.(Col.)
Barbaestrophia Havlicek 1965, Cas.narod.Muz. 134: 7.-Brach.(Artic.)
Barnardaclesia Eales & Engel 1935, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 21 (5): 282.-Moll.
 (Gast.)
Barylambda Patterson 1937, Publs Field Mus.nat.Hist.(Geol.) 6: 229.- + Mamm.
 (Amblypoda)
Basilemys Hay 1902, Bull.U.S.geol.Surv. No.179: 445.- + Rept.(Chel.)
Basterotella Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.
 Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 97.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Bathrotomaria Cox 1956, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 32: 79.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Bathyliotia Habe 1964 (translation) see *Bathyliotina* Habe 1961.
Bathyliotina Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan (1962
 edition) Vol.2: 13; appendix,p. 5,13.-Moll.(Gast.) (As *Bathyliotia* in
 English translation, 1964 p.19)
Bathyspinula Filatova 1958. See also Filatova 1984, Trudy Inst.Okeanol.Akad.
 Nauk SSSR 27: 212.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
Beauchampia Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 290.-Verm.(Monog.)
Bebrocisia Ragues (ex Gundlach) 1908, An.Acad.Cien.Habana 45: 314.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Bekkochlamys Habe 1958, Venus 19: 171,175.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
Belloceras Cecioni 1965, Boln Mus.nac.Hist.nat.Chile 29: 20.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Bellostrea Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 17.- + Moll.
 (Bivalv.)
Benimakia Habe 1958, Venus,Kyoto 20: 51,58.-Moll.(Gast.)
Benoitia Pallary 1938, J.Conch.Paris 82: 28.-Moll.(Gast.) [n.n.]
Benthastelena Iredale 1936, Rec.Aust.Mus.Sydney 19: 285.-Moll.(Gast.) (Not
Benthastelene as given in Nomenc.Zool. 5)
Bentholyonsia Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3. [Tokyo]:
 257.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
Bequaertinenia Weyrauch 1964, Acta zool.lilloana 20: 150.-Moll.(Gast.)
Bergheia Drozd 1965, Acta parasit.pol. 13: 454.-Verm.(Nema.)
Bernardinia Preston 1945, in Coen, Scripta varia pont.Acad.Sci. 3: 20.-Moll.
 (Gast.)
Bernardites Shevrev 1965, Trudy paleozool.Inst. 108: 170.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Besairieites Collignon 1931, Annls geol.Serv.Mines Madagascar 1: 19.- + Moll.
 (Ceph.)
Bessomia Berry 1959, Leafl.Malac. 1: 110.-Moll.(Gast.)
Bezoardicella Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan Vol.2:
 43 [n.n.]; Habe 1962, op.cit. Vol.2 (1962 edition): 43, appendix, 44.-
 Moll.(Gast.)
Bianchia Martynova 1952, Trudy paleont.Inst. 40: 213.- + Ins.(Neur.)
Bibucia Roberts 1963, J.Proc.R.Soc.N.S.W. 97: 6.-Coel.(Anth.)

- Biclavula** San Martin 1963, Comun.zool.Mus.Hist.nat.Montev. 7 (No.100): 16.-
Ins.(Diplura)
- Bideirella** Stover 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1137.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Bifasciculus** Volk 1960, Geol.Bl.Nordost-Bayern 10: 152.-Trace Fossil
- Bioccastrongylus** Chabaud,Petter & Brygoo 1961, Bull.Soc.zool.Fr. 86: 43.-
Verm.(Nema.)
- Bipocillopsis** Koltun 1964, Issled.Fauny Morei 2: 79.-Porif.(Monaxon.)
- Bisulcocyparis** Pinto & Sanguinetti 1958, Bolm Soc.bras.Geol. 7: 77.- + Crust.
(Ost.)
- Bituberitina** Miklukho-Maklai 1965, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 17: 35.- + Prot.
(Sarcod.)
- Bivagina** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 246.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Blaniella** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Blattoprosoble** Bekker-Migdisova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 57.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Boehmia** Kutassy 1940, Fossilium Cat.I. Animalia, pars 81, Glossophora Triadica
II: 378.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Boesites** Miller & Furnish 1940, J.Paleont. 14: 371.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Bogatschevia** Jatsko 1962, Trudy Odess.gosud.Univ.,geol.geogr. 152 (8): 51.
[n.n.]; Jatsko 1972, Naiads of the Upper Caenozoic of south-west Ukraine
and Moldavia. Lvov Univ.: 13.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Bogimbalites** Bondarenko 1962, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prirodn.(N.S.) 67 (Geol.
37 (6)): 137.- + Coel.(Anth.) [n.n.]
- Bombylopsis** Lutz & Neiva 1909 (April), Mems Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 1: 31; Lutz 1909
(August), Zool.Jb.(Suppl.) 10: 627; Lutz 1909, Colleccao de tabanidas.
Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro: 28 (for discussion see
Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117).-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Bonneprimites** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1051.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Bopsula** Marcus 1946, Bolm Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.11: 129.-
Verm.(Turb.)
- Bopyrophryxus** Codreanu 1965, C.r.hebd.Seanc.Acad.Sci.,Paris 261: 1895.-Crust.
(Malac.)
- Boreionectes** Zakharov 1965, New Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous Pectinidae
(Bivalvia) of Arctic Siberia, in Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the
Mesozoic deposits of the north of Siberia. Akad.nauk SSSR,Sibirsk.Otdel.,
Inst.geol.geofiz.,Nauka,Moskva: 72.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Borisrohdendorfia** Bekker-Migdisova 1959, Paleont.Zh. 1959 (3): 138.- + Ins.
(Hem.)
- Bornupena** Iredale 1918, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 13: 34.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Bostrycapulus** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.
Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 279.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Botuloides** Freneix 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 202.-
+ Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Brachelodes** Yablokov-Khnzorian 1961, Paleont.Zh. 1961 (1): 108.- + Ins.(Col.)
- Brachicheta** Rondani 1861. (see Brachychaeta)
- Brachiodacna** Eberzin 1965, Second conference on the study of molluscs. Zool.
Inst.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Leningrad: 16.-Moll.(Bivalv.) [n.n.]
- Brachychaeta** (emend.pro Brachicheta Rondani 1861) Beazzi 1907, in Becker et al.,
Katalog Palaearkt.Dipt. 3: 357.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Brachyhesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 112,114.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Brachystheria** Novozhilov 1954, Trudy paleont.Inst.48: 35.- + Crust.(Branchiop.)
- Bradyaimoides** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1(1): 63.-Verm.(Nema.) (This
paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication,
(copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(Nat.Hist.)London). In 1964, the
Academy issued Proceedings 1(1) again but the paper by Timm was not
included.)
- Branchophyllum** Pruvot-Fol 1947, J.Conch.Paris 87: 101.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Brasilanguria** Martins & Perreira 1965, Archos Zool.Est.S.Paulo 13: 213.-Ins.
(Col.)
- Brasilirosoma** (n.n.pro Phrynosoma Breuning 1948) Breuning 1960, Catalogue des
lamiaires du monde (Col.,Ceramb.) Lief.3. Verlag des Museums G.Frey,
Tutzing bei Munchen: 181.-Ins.(Col.)
- Brevictenidia** Liu & Li 1965, Acta zool.sin. 17: 418.-Ins.(Siphonapt.)
- Brevixilia** Chavan 1947, J.Conch.,Paris 87: 137.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Brevineura** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 224.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Breviscolex** Kulakovskaya 1962, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 143: 1001.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Brostrichus** (err.pro Bostrichus Geoffroy 1762) Trost 1801, Kleiner Beytrag zur
Entomologie: 37.-Ins.(Col.)
- Brumoides** Chapin 1965, Bull.Mus.comp.Zool.Harv. 133: 237.-Ins.(Col.)
- Bruneahaldia** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Bruuniella** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No.65: 323.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Bryeriopsis** Laurentiaux 1949, Annls Soc.geol.N. 69:47.- + Ins.(Palaeodictyopt.)

- Buccolaimus** Allgen 1960, an earlier reference is Allgen 1959, Further zool. Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5 (2): 194.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Buchotrigonia** Dietrich 1938 [1934?], Estudios geol.paleont.Cordill.orient. Colombia 3: 97.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Buitella** Lazarenko 1964, in Rozova, Biostratigraphy and description of trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of the north-west of the Siberian platform. Inst.Geoifiz.,Sibirsk Otd.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 99; Lazarenko 1965, Uchen.Zap.nauchno-issled.Inst.Geoif.Arkt.(Paleont. Biostratigr.) 7: 19.-Trilobita
- Bulbipocreges** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 12: 43.-Ins.(Col.)
- Bulbotoplana** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 212.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Buprestis** (err.pro *Buprestis* L. 1758) Trost 1801, Kleiner Beytrag zur Entomologie: 29.-Ins.(Col.) (See *Buprestis* v. Gebler 1830)
- Butleriellus** Meyl 1960, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 1 (5a): 41.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Bychowskyella** Akhmerov 1952, Parazit.Sb. 14: 204.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Caecosagitta** Tokioka 1965, Publs Seto mar.biol.Lab. 12: 350.-Verm.(Chaetog.)
- Calaperostoma** Pilsbry 1935, Proc.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. 87: 4.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Calcisuccinea** Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad. nat.Sci.Philad. No.3; 2 (2): 826.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Calcitrapessa** Berry 1959, Leafl.Malac. 1: 113.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Calicantharus** Clark 1938, Bull.geol.Soc.Am. 49: 712.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Caligavis** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea.Vol.2. Australiana Society, Georgian House,Melbourne: 150.-Aves(Pass.)
- Caligruacmes** Jeannel 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 359.-Ins.(Col.)
- Calilepidus** David 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 591.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Caliptrosphaerites** Maslov 1956, Trudy Inst.geol.Nauk,Mosk. 160: 102.- + Prot. (Mast.)
- Callalictus** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 170.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Callitheira** Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 90.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Calliodentalium** Habe 1964, Scaphopoda (Mollusca). Fauna japon. 1964: 30.-Moll.(Scaph.)
- Callisyphus** (lapsus pro *Calliscaeva* Frey 1946 Notul.ent.25: 171) Frey 1946, Notul.ent. 25: 154.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Callitomaria** Batten 1956, J.Wash.Acad.Sci. 46: 43.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Callocolletes** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 80.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Calloconularia** Sinclair 1952, Fieldiana,Geol. 10: 140.- + Conularida
- Callogonotrema** Oshmarin 1965, Helmintologia 6: 102.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Callohesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 95.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Callopsis** Gray 1863, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (3) 12: 182.-Rept.(Test.)
- Caloosalaba** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 293.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Calvertagrion** St.Quentin 1960, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 2: 54.-Ins.(Odon.)
- Calvezina** de Civrieux & Dessaуваж 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit.Yayinl. No.124: 53.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Camarotellus** Voss 1965, Ent.Abh.Mus.Tierek.Dresden 32: 231.-Ins.(Col.)
- Cameleolopha** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Camerisma** Grant 1965, Smithsonian.misc.Collns 148(2): 63.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Campanellula** De Castro 1965, Boll.Soc.Nat.Napoli 73 1964: 55.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Camptoneura** Parent 1930, Annls Soc.scient.Brux. (B) 50: 110.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cancellorum** Emerson & Old 1963, Am.Mus.Novit. No.2153: 17,18.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Capricia** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Vol.1: Australiana Society, Georgian House,Melbourne: 198.-Aves(Corac.)
- Capsulotaenia** (see *Kapsulotaenia*)
- Captorhinikos** Olson 1954, Fieldiana,Geol. 10: 214.- + Rept.(Cotyl.)
- Caracollatus** Archer 1948, Mus.Pap.geol.Surv.Ala 28: 19.-Moll.(Gast.) [n.n.]
- Caragassia** Vologdin 1965, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 161: 1428.- + Merost.(Eurypt.)
- Carbonispira** Yen 1949, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 27: 238.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Cardilona** Marwick 1943, Trans.Proc.R.Soc.N.Z. 73 (3): 185.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Cardiomonas** Schiller 1954. (See *Hyalocardium* Ettl 1965)
- Cardroctonus** Schedl 1965, Revta Ent.Mocamb. 8: 361.-Ins.(Col.)
- Carinodynerus** Giordani Soika 1957, Expedition to South-West Arabia 1937-8. Vol.1 (31). Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.),London: 478.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Carinolithes** Sysoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 188.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Carota** Stephenson 1952, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. 242: 184.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Carphodorus** Colbran 1965, Qd J.agric.anim.Sci. 22: 481.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Carpobaris** Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 45: 355.-Ins.(Col.)

- Carpomya* Costa 1854, Annali scient.Napoli 1: 87.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caspicardium* Astaf'yeva 1956, Mater.vses.nauchno-issled.geol.Inst.(N.S., Paleont.): 74.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Caspirella* Bykova 1960, Trudy vses.neft.nauchno-issled.geol.-razv.Inst.(Geol.) Sb. 5) 163: 324; Bykova 1971, Vop.Paleont. 6: 11.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Castellana* Zarate 1950, Boln.R.Soc.esp.Hist.nat.(Biol.) 48(1): 52.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Castexia* Mercier 1937, Bull.Soc.linn.Normandie (8) 9: 43. A better description is given in Mercier 1937,Bull.Soc.geol.Fr.(Ser.5) 6: 154.- + Crust.(Cop.?)
- Catachlorops* Lutz 1909, Coleccao de tabanidas. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro: 29.-Inst.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117)
- Catervariolus* de Saint Seine 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Sci.geol.) 14: 18.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Catriona* Winckworth 1941, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 24: 148.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Cavithis* Schallreuter 1965, Ber.geol.Ges.DDR 10: 482.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Cavostellum* Olive 1964, Mycologia 56: 885.-Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Caytonidea* Date 1965, Bull.Br.Mus.nat.Hist.(Geol.) 11: 100.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Celidosa* Hardy 1965, Insects Hawaii 12: 66.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Celtoides* Newell 1957, Am.Mus.Novit. No.1857: 10.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Centropholoides* Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News Agency Ltd.,Cape Town: 313.-Pisces(Teleost.)
- Cephalochilus* Bluhgen 1939, Mitt.ent.Ges.Halle 17: 13.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Ceratocolletes* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 63.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Ceratopera* den Hartog 1964, Proc.K.ned.Akad.Wet.(C) 67: 399.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Ceresopsis* Bekker-Migdisova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 66.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Cerithioclava* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 287.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Cespittella* (Giorgi ms.) Coen 1945, Scripta varia pont.Acad.Sci. 3: 76.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Cestotrema* Morozov 1960, New trematodes of birds of Kamchatka. Gelmintol.Sb. No.2. Uchen.Zap.Gorkovsk.ped.In-ta 27: 5-12 (reference unseen).-Verm. (Digen.) (See *Kamchatkinella* Caballero & Bravo Hollis 1972, An.Inst.Biol. Univ.Mex.(Cien.Mar.Limnol.) 40: 115.)
- Ceylonomyia* Fan 1965, Key to the common synanthropic flies of China. Acad. Sci.,Peking: 196.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chabaudiella* Diaz-Ungria 1964, Publres ocas.Mus.Cienc.nat.Caracas (Zool.) No.9: 10.-Verm.(Nema.) (See *Chabaudiella* Diaz-Ungria 1963)
- Chaetomyzus* Ghosh & Chaudhuri 1964, J.Asiat.Soc.Calcutta (4) 4:104.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Chaetotarsonomus* Beer & Nucifora 1965, Boll.Zool.agr.Bachic. (2) 7: 38.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Changaspis* Lee 1963, in Egorova,Hsiang,et al., Spec.Publs Chin.Acad.geol.Sci. Minist.GeoL.(B) 3: 17.-Trilobita
- Changyangia* Chang 1965, in Lu,Chang,Chu et al.,Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Vol.1. Science Publication Co.,Peking: 89.-Trilobita
- Chaparena* Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 369.-Ins.(Col.)
- Charaulaspis* Lazarenko 1962, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostatigr. 29: 54.-Trilobita
- Charminetta* Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Vol.1. Australiana Society, Georgian House,Melbourne: 160.-Aves(Psitt.)
- Chatrabus* Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News Agency Ltd.,Cape Town: 424.-Pisces(Teleost.)
- Chauhanurus* Skryabin & Gushanskaya 1954, Tremat.Zhivot.Cheloveka 9: 333.-Verm. (Digen.)
- Checchiaia* Maxia 1941, Boll.R.Uff.geol.Ital. 60 (xix-xx E.F.) nota III: 2.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Chekiangaspis* Lu 1962, Handbook of index fossils of the Yangtze area. Science Press,Peking: 34.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Chelekenia* Andrusov 1903, an alternative spelling of *Celekenia* Andrusov 1903, Trav.Soc.imp.Nat.St.Petersb. 31, livr.5, 68, 74.-Moll.
- Chelodynerus* Perkins 1902, Trans.ent.Soc.London 1902: 136.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Chepuloceras* Unklesbay & Young 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 490.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Chetaites* Shulgina 1962, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst.Geol.Arkt. 127: 198.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Chiawangella* Chu 1959, Mem.Inst.Paleont.,Nanking No.2: 71,113 (discussed in Kobayashi 1960, J.Fac.Sci.Tokyo Univ. (2) 12: 363.)-Trilobita
- Chilalictus* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 174.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Chilibathynella* Noodt 1963, Investnes zool.chil. 10: 152.-Crust.(Malac.)
- Chiliotyphlus* Coiffait 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 378.-Ins.(Col.)
- Chionista* Keen 1958, Bull.Am.Paleont. 38 no.172: 242.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Chiralithes* Olsson 1930, Bull.Am.Paleont. 17 (62): 50.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Chiraluta* Olsson 1931, Bull.Am.Paleont. 17 (63): 112 (208).- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Chiropeltta* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)

- Chlorobaris** Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses. ent. Obshch. 45: 353.-Ins.(Col.)
- Chlorotabanus** Lutz 1909, Coleccao de tabanidas. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro: 30.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche, Camb. 57 (4): 117). (Previously given as Lutz 1913 and 1914)
- Chondranomocarella** Pospelov & Fedyanina 1958, Mater. Geol. zapad.-sib. Kraya 61: 87.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Chondrinouina** Repina 1965, in Khomentovskii & Repina, The Lower Cambrian stratotype section in Siberia. Inst. Geol. Geofiz., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Sibirsk. Otdel., Moscow: 168, 170.-Trilobita
- Chonopectoides** Sarycheva 1965, in Sarycheva & Sokolskaya, Trudy paleont. Inst. 108: 232.- + Brach.(Artic.) (See Chonopectella Sarycheva 1966, Paleont. Zh. 1966 (1): 135.)
- Chonostegoides** Sarycheva 1965, in Sarycheva & Sokolskaya, Trudy paleont. Inst. 108: 212.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Chorbusulina** Lazarenko 1962, Sb. Stat. Paleont. Biostratigr. 29: 56.-Trilobita
- Chorebidea** Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon. Mag. 79: 28.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Chrysocolletes** Michener 1965, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 130: 71.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Chrysodidymus** Prowse 1962, Gdns' Bull., Singapore 19: 128.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Chrysopelma** Roewer 1963, Insects Micronesia 3: 113.-Arachn.(Aran.)
- Chrysophanus** Hubner 1818, (non Hubner 1819 q.v.), suppression recommended. Opin. Decl. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 20 1959: 89-101, but see *Harkenclenus* dos Passos 1970.
- Chrysophanus** Hubner 1819, Verzeichnis bekannter Schmetterlinge 5: 72.-Ins. (Lep.) (See also *Chrysophanus* Hubner 1818; *Harkenclenus* dos Passos 1970, and Opin. Decl. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 20 1959: 89-101).
- Chuangioides** Chu 1959, Mem. Inst. Palaeont., Nanking No. 2: 77.-Trilobita
- Chungkingaspis** (also as *Chungkiangaspis*) Lu 1959 etc., [n.n.]; another reference is Lu 1962 (1965?) Handbook of index fossils of the Yangtse area. Science Press, Peking: 43.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Chungkiangaspis** see *Chungkingaspis*
- Cibecuia** Winters 1963. An earlier reference is Winters 1956, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 46: 44.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Cicadocoris** Bekker-Migdisova 1958, Mater. Osnov. Paleont. 2: 62.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Cicadopsis** Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater. Osnov. Paleont. 3: 109.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Cicadopsyllidium** Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater. Osnov. Paleont. 3: 112.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Cicindeloderra** Bechyne 1959, Beitr. neotrop. Fauna 1: 280.-Ins.(Col.)
- Cinctirifora** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No. 8: 296.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Cingulopsis** Fretter & Patil 1958, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond. 33: 124.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Circogryphaea** Vialov 1936, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No. 1 (105): 19.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Circothecca** Syssoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 187; Syssoev 1962, Citolites of the Cambrian of the northern part of the Allian Shield. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow (Reference not seen).- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Ciryella** Wiedmann 1960, C. r. Congr. Soc. sav. Paris (Sect. Sci., Geol.) 84: 763.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Citothrysis** Ruzicka & Rehor 1964, Sb. vedeckych praci vysoké skoly banské v Ostrave 10 (1-2): 251.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Cladoceramus** Heinz 1932, invalid. (See *Cladoceramus* Seitz 1961)
- Cladoceramus** Seitz 1961, Beih. geol. Jb. 46: 95.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) (See *Cladoceramus* Heinz 1932, said to be invalid)
- Cladothenea** Koltun 1964, Issled. Fauny Morei 2: 17.-Porif.(Tetract.)
- Clathrodictyella** Bogoyavlenskaya 1965, Paleont. Zh. 1965 (1): 42.- Stromatoporoida
- Clavofabella** Martinsson 1956, Bull. geol. Instn Univ. Uppsala 36: 23.- + Crust. (Ost.)
- Clematina** Popov 1964, Paleont. Zh. 1964 (2): 66.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Climacoraphistoma** Vostokova 1955, Vop. Paleont. 2: 87.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Clorindina** (n.n. pro Procris Weise 1901) Jolivet 1957, Mem. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ser. 2) 51: 170.-Ins.(Col.) (See *Clorindiella* Jolivet 1972, Bull. Annls Soc. r. ent. Belg. 107: 382)
- Cloudia** Knight 1947, Smithson. misc. Collns 106 (17) No. 3865: 5.- + Moll.(Monopl.)
- Cloughtonella** Bate 1965, Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) 11: 102.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Clovana** DeLong & Freytag 1964, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv. (N.S.) 2(3): 118.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Clypostemma** Popov 1964, Paleont. Zh. 1964 (2): 64.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Cneminvolutulus** Voss 1960, Annls zool. Warsz. 18: 413.-Ins.(Col.)
- Cnephalomyia** Townsend 1912, an earlier reference is Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 4: 144.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Coccotydaeolus** Baker 1965, in Naegle, Adv. Acarol. 2: 133.-Arachn.(Acar.)

- Cocosnus* Baker 1941, Bull Bishop Mus **166**: 223.-Moll (Gast.)
Codonia Cookson & Eisenack 1960 (See *Codoniella* Cookson & Eisaenack 1961)
Codoniella (n.n.pro *Codonia* Cookson & Eisenack 1960) Cookson & Eisenack 1961,
 Proc.R.Soc.Vict. **74**: 75.- + Prot.(Mast.)
Coecicula Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia **2**: 469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
Cohutta Archer 1948, Mus.Pap.geol.Surv.Ala **28**: 49.-Moll.(Gast.) [n.n.]
Colbertia Minoprio 1954. (See *Colbertosaurus* Minoprio 1957)
Colbertosaurus (n.n.pro *Colbertia* Minoprio 1954) Minoprio 1957, Ameghiniana
 1 (1-2): 114.- + Rept.(Ictid.)
Coledium Grant 1965, Smithson.misc.Collns **148** (2): 95.- + Brach.(Artic.)
Colletellus Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. **130**: 70.-Ins.(Hym.)
Colletopsis Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. **130**: 58.-Ins.(Hym.)
Collignoniceras (n.n.pro *Prionotropis* Meek 1876 non Fieber 1853) Breistroffer
 1947, Proc.verb.mens.Soc.Sci.Dauphine 26 yr No.195: [5].- + Moll.(Ceph.)
 (Not seen, ref.from Matsumoto & Wright 1966, Bull.zool.Nom. **23**: 57)
Coloboceras Crickmay 1927. (See *Tetrahoplitoïdes* Casey 1954, J.Wash.Acad.Sci.
44: 110.)
Coloborhombus (n.n.pro *Colobus* Serville 1834) Thomson 1864, not pro Schoenherr
 1842 as given in Nomencl.Zool. 1. (See Quentin & Villiers 1971, Bull.Inst.
 fond.Afr.noire (A) **33**: 134).-Ins.(Col.)
Columnella Voloshina 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. **9**: 149.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Complexoburqa Oshmarin & Mamaev 1963, Zool.Zh. **42**: 665,669.-Verm.(Trem.)
Conidens Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol.Bull. **6**: 15.-Pisces(Ost.)
Conochlorops (err.pro *Coniochlorops* Duda 1934) Sabrosky 1941, Ann.ent.Soc.Am.
34: 741.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Conoplocus Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands.
 Nauka,Leningrad: 75. (English translation 1968, Int.GeoL.Rev. **10** (12)
 Book Sect.:21)- + Moll.(Gast.)
Conopomorpha Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci.
 Dunedin **2**: 592.-Ins.(Lep.)
Consentunio Jatsko 1962, Trudy Odess.gosud.Univ. **152** (8): 50 [n.n.]; Jatsko
 1972, Naiads of the Upper Caenozoic of south-west Ukraine and Moldavia.
 Lvov Univ.: 11.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Contortella Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands.
 Nauka,Leningrad: 91. (English translation 1968, Int.GeoL.Rev. **10** (12)
 Book Sect.:28).- + Moll.(Gast.)
Contraconus Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.
 Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad.No.8: 170.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Contramelon Iredale 1937, S.Aust.Nat. **18**: 34.-Moll.(Gast.)
Cooksonella Nagy 1965, Acta bot.hung. **11**: 206.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
Corallotaenia Freze 1965, in Skryabin,K.I. (Ed.). Essentials of cestodology.
 Vol.5. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 206.-Verm.(Cest.)
Corbiana Kolesnikov 1939, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR **25** (8): 703.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Corbulifera Naumov 1960, Opred.Faune SSSR **70**: 14,172,460,489.-Coel.(Hydr.)
Cordiceramus Heinz 1932 invalid. (See *Cordiceramus* Seitz 1961)
Cordiceramus Seitz 1961, Beih.geol.Jb. **46**: 110.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) (See
Cordiceramus Heinz 1932, considered invalid)
Corneolitorina Powell 1951, 'Discovery' Rep. **26**: 106,108.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Cornimeritus Hoshida 1959, Bull.Fac.Educ.Yamaguchi Univ. **8** (2): 43.-Prot.
 (Apic.)
Coronoepimeritus Hoshida 1959, Bull.Fac.Educ.Yamaguchi Univ. **8** (2): 62.-Prot.
 (Apic.)
Cosmetopyges Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia **2**: 470 (table).-Arachn.
 (Acar.)
Cosmotriphora Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida
 etc.Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 295.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Costagyrta Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No. 1 (105): 20.- + Moll.
 (Bivalv.)
Costanaria MacNeill 1935, J.Paleont. **9** (1): 12.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Costeina Vialov 1965, Paleont.Sb.Lvov Gos.Univ. **2** (1): 5.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Costoceramus Koscheklina 1957, Papers on the stratigraphy of Mesozoic and
 Cainozoic deposits. Transactions of an interdepartmental conference on the
 development of a unified scheme of Siberia (1956). Minist.Geol.Conserv.
 Miner.Resourc.USSR,Minist.Petrol.Indust.USSR,Acad.Sci.USSR,Leningrad: 29.-
 + Moll.(Bivalv.) [n.n.]
Cotrombicula Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia **2**:469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
Cotrombidium Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia **2**:469 (table).-Arachn.
 (Acar.) (See *Ericotrombidium* Vercammen-Grandjean & Andre 1966, Acarologia
8: 64 and Vercammen-Grandjean 1966, op.cit. **8**: 286.)
Cotylogasteroides Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum **4**: 320.-Verm.(Aspidogastrea)
Cotylostoma Yang 1965, Acta zootax.sin. **2**: 260.-Verm.(Trem.)

- Cotylurostrigea* Sudarikov 1961, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. **11**: 294.-Verm.(Trem.)
Coxielladda Iredale & Whitley 1938, S.Aust.Nat. **18** (4): 66.-Moll.(Gast.)
Craginia Stephenson 1952, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. **242**: 155.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Crassilina Lyashenko 1955, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) **60** (Otdel.Geol.
30 (3)): 95.- + Moll.(Cric.) [n.n.]
Crassosphaeraea Cookson & Manum 1960, Nytt Mag.Bot. **8**: 5.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
Crassunio Jatsko 1962, Trudy Odess.gosud.Univ. **152** (8): 50 [n.n.]; Jatsko
1972, Naiads of the Upper Caenozoic of south-west Ukraine and Moldavia.
Lvov Univ.: 11.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Cratenopsis Lemche 1935, Vidensk.Meddr dansk naturh.Foren. **99**: 131.-Moll.
(Gast.)
Crena Sandberger sensu Pfeffer 1929, Geol.paleont.Abh. **21** (N.F. **17** (3)):
188. (See *Creneatachesa* Zilch 1960)
Crenea Albers 1850. (See *Creneatachesa* Zilch 1960)
Creneatachesa (n.n.pro *Crena* Sandberger sensu Pfeffer 1929 lapsus calam.pro
Crenea Sandberger = *Crenea* Albers 1850) Zilch 1960, in Schindewolf (Ed.).
Handbuch der Palaeozoologie. Band 6. Gastropoda. Teil 2. Euthyneura.
Gebruder Borntraeger, Berlin: 717.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Grenimargo Berry 1963, Leafl.Malac. **1** (22): 140.-Moll.(Bivalv.) (See *Cymatioa*
Berry 1964)
Grenosteus Tarlo 1965, Palaeont.pol. No.13: 117.- + Pisces(Agn.)
Creocele Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthiol.Bull. **6**: 12.-Pisces(Ost.)
Cretaspis Sokolov 1965, Byull.mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) **70** (Otdel.geol.)
40 (4): 134.-Pisces(Pleurotremata)
Cretodus Sokolov 1965, Byull. mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) **70** (Otdel.geol.)
40 (4): 134.-Pisces(Pleurotremata)
Cricetulodon Hartenberger 1965, Bull.Soc.geol.Fr. (7) **7**: 493.- + Mamm.(Rod.)
Cricosphaera Braarud 1960, Nytt Mag.Bot. **8**: 211.-Prot.(Mast.)
Crimella Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands.
Nauka,Leningrad: 96. (English translation 1968, Int.GeoL.Rev. **10** (12)
Book Sect.: 29).- + Moll.(Gast.)
Cristipocreges Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos **13**: 33.-Ins.(Col.)
Croilia Smith 1955, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (12) **8**: 106.-Pisces(Ost.)
Cryptochaetum (err.pro *Cryptochetum* Rondani 1875) Williston 1896, Manual North
American Diptera (ed.2): 104.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Cryptomorphae de Civrieux & Dessauvage 1965, Maden Tektik Arama Enstit.
Yayinl. No.124: 51.-Prot.(Sarcod.)
Cryptoseptida de Civrieux & Dessauvage 1965, Maden Tektik Arama Enstit.Yayinl.
No.124: 50.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Cryptostomias Gibbs & Weitzman 1965, Vidensk.Meddr dansk naturh.Foren. **128**:
266.-Pisces(Teleost.)
Ctenoconularia Sinclair 1952, Fieldiana,Geol. **10**: 141.- + Conularida
Ctenopria Ogloblin 1965, Revta Soc.ent.argent. **28**: 61.-Ins.(Hym.)
Cucurbilepsis Sadovskaya 1965, in Leonov et al. (Eds). Parasitic worms of
domestic and wild animals. Papers on helminthology presented to Prof.A.A.
Sobolev on the 40th anniversary of his scientific and teaching activity.
Akad.Nauk SSSR,Sibirsk.Otdel,Vladivostok: 295.-Verm.(Cest.)
Curvostrea Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 18.- + Moll.
(Bivalv.)
Cuyabasa Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna **1**: 346.-Ins.(Col.)
Cyclocyrtoneilla Horny 1962, Vest.ustred.Ust.geol. No.37 (6): 476.- + Moll.
(Monopl.)
Cyclolians Freneix 1960, Bull.Soc.geol.Fr. (7) **1** (7): 728.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Cycloholcus Knight 1947, Smithson.misc.Collns **106** (17) No. 3865: 5.- + Moll.
(Monop.)
Cyclonidea Laseron 1956, Aust.J.mar.Freshwater Res. **7**: 453.-Moll.(Gast.)
Cyclopentagonalis Yel'tysheva 1964, Vop.Paleont. **4**: 76.- + Echin.(Crin.)
Cycloptera Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. **2**: 85.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
Cyclorista Martynova 1958, Matern.Osnov.Paleont. **2**: 84.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
Cyclozyga Knight 1930, J.Paleont. **4** (Suppl.1): 19, 74 [n.n.]; Knight 1936,
J.Paleont. **10**: 520.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Cylindrichnus Toots 1962, Paleoenvironmental studies on the Mesaverde Formation
in the Laramie Basin. Unpubl.M.S.Thesis,Univ.Wyoming: 64; Toots 1962 (MS),
in Howard 1966, Bull.Utah geol.miner.Surv. **80**: 45.- + Incert.Sed.
Cylindroptyxis Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean
highlands. Nauka,Leningrad: 82. (English translation 1968, Int.GeoL.Rev. **10**
(12) Book Sect.23).- + Moll.(Gast.)
Cylindrosphaera Maslov 1956, Trudy Inst.geol.Nauk,Mosk. **160**: 102.- + Prot.
(Mast.)
Cymatioa (n.n.pro *Grenimargo* Berry 1963) Berry 1964, in Shasky & Campbell,
Veliger **7**: 114.-Moll.(Bivalv.)

- Cymatopteryx* Pilsbury & Olsson 1946, *Nautilus* 59 (3): 105.-Moll.(Gast.)
Cymatospira Knight 1942, *J.Paleont.* 16 (4): 487.- + Moll.(Monopl.)
Cyphonogenius Yablokov-Khnzorian 1961, *Paleont.Zh.* 1961 (1): 111.- + Ins.
(Col.)
- Cyphoterorhynchus* Sartenaer 1965, *Scient.Rep.ital.Exped.Karakorum Hindu Kush*
(4) 1: 55.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Cyriopepeotes* Breuning 1964, *Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos* 10: 17.-Ins.(Col.)
- Cyrolexis* Grant 1965, *Smithson.msc.Collns* 148 (2): 88.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Cyrtoscriptia* Franciscolo 1964, *Atti Accad.naz.ital.Ent.Rc.* 11: 177.Ins.(Col.)
[n.n.]. (See *Menuthianaspis* Franciscolo 1972, *Mem.Soc.ent.ital.* 51: 124)
- Cystidiopsis* Nagy 1965, *Acta bot.hung.* 11: 209.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
- Cystiplana* Karling 1964, *Zool.Anz.* 172: 164.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Cystiplex* Karling 1964, *Zool.Anz.* 172: 168.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Cytoidiops* Smith 1949, *The sea fishes of southern Africa*. Central News Agency
Ltd., Cape Town: 143.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Dactylofusa* Machado Brito & da Silva Santos 1965, *Notas prelim.Estud.Div.geol.*
min.Bras. 129: 12.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
- Dagmarita* Reitlinger 1965, *Vop.Mikropaleont.* 9: 62.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Daguinaspis* Hupe & Abadie 1950, *C.r.hebd.Seanc.Acad.Sci.,Paris* 230: 2112.-
Trilobita
- Daihinibaenetes* Tinkham 1962, *Gt Basin Nat.* 22: 13.-Ins.(Orth.)
- Dallucina* Olsson & Harbison 1953, *Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.*
Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 87.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Dalmatea* Pchelintsev 1965, *Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands.*
Nauka,Leningrad: 28.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Dancea* (n.n.pro *Pseudocaelatura* Wenz 1947) Zilch 1960, in Schindewolf (Ed.),
Handbuch Palaozool.,Borntraeger,Berlin 6 (2), Gastropoda: 730.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Darniopsis* Bekker-Migdisova 1958, *Mater.Osnov.Paleont.* 2: 65.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Dasyhelea* Kieffer 1911 [n.n.], another reference is Kieffer 1911, *Bull.Soc.*
Hist.nat.Metz 27: 5. [n.n.]
- Dasyhesma* Michener 1965, *Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist.* 130: 102.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Dathmila* Stephenson 1952, *Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv.* 242: 149.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Davea* Berio 1959, *Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria* 71: 309.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Dawesia* Unnithan 1965, *Ann.Mag.nat.Hist.* (13) 7: 471.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Decollidrillia* Habe & Ito 1965, *Venus* 24: 27, 43.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Dekabates* Thor 1923, *Nyt Mag.Naturvid.* 61: 117.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Delamarellina* Rapoport & Rubio 1963, *Investes zool.chil.* 9: 113.-Ins.(Collemb.)
- Dellichthys* Briggs 1955, *Stanford ichthyol.Bull.* 6: 14.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Deltasaurus* Cosgriff 1965, *Jl R.Soc.West.Aust.* 48: 68.- + Amph.(Lab.)
- Dendrophrya* Sand 1896, an earlier reference is Sand 1895, *Annls Soc.belge*
Microsc. 19: 163.-Prot.(Cili.) (But see *Dendrophrya* Wright 1861)
- Dentiovulva* Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan Vol.2.
Appendix:14:(41).-Moll.(Gast.)
- Dentonita* Stephenson 1952, *Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv.* 242: 98.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Dermatohesma* Michener 1965, *Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist.* 130: 91.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Dermatopoides* Smith 1948, *Ann.Mag.nat.Hist.* (11) 14: 344.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Desmosuccinea* Webb 1954, *Gastropodia* 1 (2): 10.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Desquamatia* Alekseeva 1960, *Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR* 131: 421.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Deuteromintthurus* Horner 1901, an earlier reference is Horner 1901, *Zool.Anz.*
24 (No.645): 345. *Deuteromintthurus* Horner 1901, *Abh.Ver.Bremen* 17: 104
(as given in *Nomencl.Zool.* 2: 53) is a later mis-spelling.-Ins.(Collemb.)
- Deuteromintthurus* Horner 1901, see *Deuteromintthurus* Horner 1901
- Devonocaris* Brooks 1963, *Ark.Zool.(2)* 15: 307.- + Crust.(Malac.)
- Diademophora* Lindner 1955, *Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge* (Ser.8°,Zool.) 36: 292.-
Ins.(Dipt.)
- Diaopeas* (n.n.pro *Synopeas* Jousseaume 1889) Haas 1962, *Stud.Fauna Curacao*
13 (Uitg.natuurw.StudKring Suriname No.26): 56.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Diasterope* Poulsen 1965, *Dana Rep.* No.65: 345.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Diatomovora* Kozloff 1965, *Biol.Bull.mar.biol.Lab.Woods Hole* 129: 161.-Verm.
(Turb.)
- Dibaphus* Ryckholt 1862, *Melanges paleontologiques,troisieme partie,pl.35.*
(Reference not seen, details from Rosenberg & Petit 1987, *Proc.Acad.*
nat.Sci.Philad. 139: 56.).-Moll.(Gast.)
- Dibothrosuchus* Simmons 1965, *Fieldiana,Geol.* 15: 13.- + Rept.(Thec.)
- Dicoelandropora* Ax 1956, *Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz* 1955 (13): 185.-
Verm.(Turb.)
- Diconularia* Sinclair 1952, *Fieldiana,Geol.* 10: 138.- + Conularida
- Dictyotomaria* Knight 1945, *J.Paleont.* 19: 576.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Didothis* Zaslavskii 1956, *Trudy vses.ent.Obshch.* 45: 352.-Ins.(Col.)

- Digenualaea** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, *Acarologia* 2: 469 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Dinizia** Marcus 1947, Bolm Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.12: 142.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Diodontopteria** La Rocque 1950, *Contr.Mus.Paleont.Univ.Mich.* 7 (10): 288.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Diplobathylaimus** Allgen 1960, an earlier reference is Allgen 1959, *Further zool.Result Swed.Antarct.Exped.* 5 (2): 172.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Diplogasteriana** Meyl 1960, *Tierwelt Mitteleur.* 1 (5a): 29.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Diplopeltoides** Gerlach 1962, *Kieler Meeresforsch.* 18: 100.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Diplopeltopsis** Pavillard 1913, *Le genre Diplopsalis Bergh et les genres voisins.* Published by author, Montpellier: 7.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Diploplax** Bartsh & Rehder 1945, *Smithson.misc.Collns* 104 (11): 10.-Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Diploceroides** Breistroffer 1947, *Trav.Lab.GeoL.Univ.Grenoble* 26: 90.- + Moll. (Not *Diploceroides* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Diptychophlia** Berry 1964, *Leafl.Malac.* 1 (24): 150.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Diptygmondor** Chavan 1947, *J.Conch.,Paris* 87 (4): 135.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Discoramulina** Seiglie 1964, *Caribb.J.Sci.* 4: 501.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Discotomaria** Batten 1956, *J.Wash.Acad.Sci.* 46 (2): 43.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Disteustoma** Iredale 1941, *Aust.Zool.* 10: 85.-Moll. (Not *Distenstoma* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Djeffarella** Freneix & Busson 1963, *C.r.hebd.Seanc.Acad.Sci.Paris* (3) 257: 1632.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) [n.n.]
- Dmitria** Sidiachenko 1961, an earlier reference is Sidiachenko & Alekseeva 1958, *Byull.Mosk.Obschch.Ispyt.Prirodn.N.S.* 63 (Geol.33 (1)): 159.- + Brach. (Artic.)
- Dolasterope** Poulsen 1965, *Dana Rep.* No.65: 317.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Dolopteriella** Zalesskii 1956, *Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch.* 15: 284.- + Ins. (Dictyopt.)
- Domrowella** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, *Acarologia* 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Donenriquoceras** Wiedmann 1960, *C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris* (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 758.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Doonitermes** Chatterjee & Thakur 1965, *Sci.& Cult.* 31: 646; Chatterjee & Thakur 1966, *Zool.Anz.* 176: 349.-Ins.(Isopt.)
- Doraclatum** Stover 1956, *J.Paleont.* 30: 1136.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Dorashamia** Sarycheva 1965, in Sarycheva & Sokolskaya, Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 217.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Dorsolinevitus** Syssoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, *Osnovy Paleont.* VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 188.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Dozenkostrema** see Dozenkotrema
- Dozenkotrema** (also as Dozenkostrema) Onkarnatha 1964, *A.Numb.natn.Acad.Sci. India* 1964: 81.-Verm.(Digen.)
- Drillutopsis** Chavan 1947, *J.Conch.,Paris* 87 (4): 139.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Drymodina** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Australiana Society, Georgian House, Melbourne Vol.2: 83.-Aves(Pass.)
- Duplicata** (Zhizhenko ms.) Kolesnikov 1939, *Dokl.Acad.Nauk SSSR* (N.S.) 25 (8): 702.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Dysmedoma** Pilsbry 1939, *Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad.* 3: 1 (1) xvii & 1 (2) 876. (Not *Dysmedonea* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Dzhulfites** Shevrev 1965, in Ruzhentzev & Sarycheva (Eds). Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 172.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Eamesiella** (n.n.pro *Pseudolucina* Chavan 1947) Chavan 1951, *C.r.somm.Seanc.Soc. geol.Fr.* 1951 (12): 211.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Eburnospira** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 201.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Echinocythereis** Puri 1953, *Geol.Bull.Fla geol.Surv.* 36: 259.- + Crust. (Not *Echinocytheris* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Echinofulgur** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 212.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Echinolittiorina** see Echinolittoria
- Echinolittoria** (also as *Echinolittiorina*) Habe 1956, *Venus,Kyoto* 19: 96,97,99.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Echinoproboscilepsis** Sadovskaya 1965, in Leonov,Mamaev & Oshmarin (Eds). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. Papers on helminthology presented to Prof.A.A.Sobolev on the 40th anniversary of his scientific and teaching activity. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Vladivostok: 290.- Verm.(Cest.)
- Clipspena** Iredale 1937, *Aust.Zool.* 9: 14.-Moll.(Gast.)

- Ectilis* Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon. Mag. 79: 29.-Ins.(Hym.)
Edriohylaeus Michener 1965, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 130: 124.-Ins.(Hym.)
Egorovellina Kanygin 1965, Paleont. Zh. 1965 (3): 69.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Eichwaldoceras Balashov 1955, Vop. Paleont. 2: 45.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Eirlyssia Batten 1956, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 46 (2): 43.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Elachysoma Torres 1964, Anais Congr. lat.-am. Zool. 1962 (1): 139.-Ins.(Hem.)
Elassoneura Torres 1964, Anais Congr. lat.-am. Zool. 1962 (1): 136.-Ins.(Hem.)
Eldenosteus Miles 1965, Ark. Zool. (2) 16: 428.-Pisces(Placod.)
Elenia Poyarkov 1965, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 163: 730.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Elgiva Auctt. non Megerle MS. (See *Knutsonia* Meigen 1838)
Elliottius Pilsbry 1946, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No. 3 2 (1): 471.-Moll.(Gast.)
Ellisonia Muller 1956, J. Paleont. 30: 822.-Conodontia
Elytroxystrotus Manfrini de Brewer 1963, Op. lilloana 11: 54.-Ins.(Col.)
Emeopedopsis Breuning 1964, Bull. Soc. r. Sci. nat. Laos 11: 39.-Ins.(Col.)
Emmelanthias Smith 1955, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 8: 342.-Pisces(Ost.)
Emdotipula Alexander 1965, Philipp. J. Sci. 94: 244.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Enbanksia Evans 1965, Breviora No. 234: 2.-Ins.(Hym.)
Encentroides Sudzuki 1960, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Japan 22: 19.-Verm.(Rotif.)
Enchodorella (also as *Enchodorella*) Khan 1964, Labdev 2: 49.-Verm.(Nema.)
Enchodorella see *Enchodorella*
Endoplocus Cox 1954, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond. 31: 15.-Moll. (Not *Endoplochus* as given in Nomencl. Zool. 6)
Endothrya Gude 1899. (See *Endothyrella* Zilch 1960)
Endothyrella (n.n.pro *Endothrya* Gude 1899) Zilch 1960, in Schindewolf (Ed.). Handbuch der Palaeozoologie. Band 6. Gastropoda. Teil 2. Euthyneura. Gebruder Borntraeger, Berlin: 594.-Moll.(Gast.)
Enigmopteria Ruzicka & Prantl 1960, Sb. nar. mus. Praze (B) 16 (Prirod. vedy No. 5): 221.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Ensitetlops Olssson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No. 8: 94.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Entoliopsis Eames 1951, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B) 235: 349.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
EOasmussia Soot-Ryen 1960, Norsk geol. Tidsskr. 40: 129.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
EOattopsis (n.n.pro *Attopsis* Gourret 1886) Petrunkevitch 1955, in Moore (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part P. Arthropoda 2. Chelicerata etc. Univ. Kansas Press, Geol. Soc. Am., Lawrence: 150.- + Arachn.(Aran.)
Eocarcinosa Caster & Kjellesvig-Waering 1964, Palaeontogr. am. 4: 314.- + Merost.(Eurypt.)
Eocaris Brooks 1963, Ark. Zool. (2) 15: 312.- + Crust.(Malac.)
Eodelopterum Schmidt 1962, Fortschr. Geol. Rheinl. Westf. 3: 838.- + Ins. (Orth.)
Eofelis Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. (Miner. Geol. Palaeont.) 31: 103.- + Mamm. (Carniv.)
Eoglosselytrum Martynova 1952, Trudy paleont. Inst. 40: 191.- + Ins. (Glosselytrodeae)
Eohecticoceras Zeiss 1959, Fossilium Cat. (Anim.) 96: 103.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Eoinoceramus Voronets 1961, Sb. Stat. Paleont. Biostratigr. NIIGA 25: 81.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Eolithostrotionella Zhizhina 1956, Mater. vses. nauchno-issled. geol. Inst. (N.S., Paleont.): 39.- + Coel.(Anth.)
Eomathilda Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull., Wellington No. 15: 40.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Eopanorpella Schmidt 1962, Fortschr. Geol. Rheinl. Westf. 3: 849.- + Ins. (Orth.)
Eopodonomus Rohdendorf 1964, Trudy paleont. Inst. 100: 212.- + Ins. (Dipt.)
Equasiendothrya Durkina 1963, Vop. Mikropaleont. 7: 223.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Eoredlichia Chang 1950, Proc. geol. Soc. China 2 (1): 10 (Chinese series). (Reference not seen. See also Chang 1966, Acta palaeont. sin. 14 (2): 153, 166).-Trilobita
Eoseptatourneyella Lipina 1963, Vop. Mikropaleont. 7: 225.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Eosiphonalia Ruth 1942, Univ. Calif. Publs geol. Sci. 26: 288.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Eostaffella Rauser-Chernoussova 1948, Trudy Inst. geol. Nauk Mosk. (Geol. No. 21) 66: 14.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Eosthenias (n.n.pro *Neosthenias* Breuning 1938) Breuning 1961, Catalogue des lamaires du monde (Col., Ceramb.). Lief. 4. Verlag des Museums G. Frey, Tutzing bei Munchen: 233.-Ins.(Col.)
Eotricholia Kuroda & Habe 1952, Check list... marine Moll. Japan. Tokyo, 55; Kuroda & Habe 1954, Venus 18: 86.-Moll. (Not *Eotricholia* as given in Nomencl. Zool. 6)
Epikodamaius Kuwayama 1961, Nature Life S.E. Asia 1: 204.-Ins.(Psocopt.)
Epileymeriella Breistroffer 1947, Trav. Lab. Geol. Univ. Grenoble 26: 37.- + Moll. (Ceph.)

- Equatosynna** Berio 1959, Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria 71: 304.-Ins.
(Lep.)
- Erbocephalus** Sivov 1958, in Sivov & Tomashpolskaya, Mater.Geol.zapad.-sib.
Kraya 61: 40.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Eremobaris** Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 45: 355.-Ins.(Col.)
- Eremoplia** Kolbe 1914, Wiss.Ergebn.dt.ZentAfr.Exped. 5 (Zool.3): 354.-Ins.(Col.)
- Eremotrogus** Kolbe 1914, Wiss.Ergebn.dt.ZentAfr.Exped.5 (Zool.3).345.-Ins.(Col.)
- Eresiomera** Clench 1965, in Fox,Lindsey et al.,Mem.Am.ent.Soc. No.19: 290.-
Ins.(Lep.)
- Erigidocardium** Habe 1951, error pro *Frigidocardium* Habe 1951 q.v.
- Eriogaster** Germar 1811, an earlier reference is Germar 1810, Dissertatio
sistens bombycum species secundum oris partium diversitatem in nova genera
distributas. Quam auctoritate amplissimi philos.ordinis pro summis in
philos.honor.Officina schimmelpfennigiana,Halae: 16.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Erkelina** Lazarenko 1962, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostratigr. 29: 62.-Trilobita
- Ersinogenes** Spasskaya 1961, Acta vet.Acad.Sci.hung 11: 423.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Ertlia** Borchmann 1942. (See *Ertliana* Selander 1964)
- Ertliana** (n.n.pro *Ertlia* Borchmann 1942) Selander 1964, Proc.ent.Soc.Wash.66:
11.-Ins.(Col.)
- Erysichthon** see **Erysichton**
- Erysichton** (also as *Erysichthon* p.107) Fruhstorfer 1916, Zool.Meded.Leiden 2:
137.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Erythrobaris** Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 45: 368.-Ins.(Col.)
- Escharendoceras** Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 85.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Espella** Nilova 1965, in Borovikov (Ed.). Stratigraphy of the lower Palaeozoic
and Silurian deposits of Central Kazakhstan.Vses.nauchno-issled.geol.Inst.,
Central.-Kazakh.geol.uprav.,Gosud.Geol.Komitett SSSR,Leningrad: 102.-
+ Brach.(Artic.)
- Etallonea** Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands.
Nauka,Leningrad: 50. (English translation 1968,Int.Geol.Rev. 10 (12)
Book Sect.:14). - + Moll.(Gast.)
- Etriptes** Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. 79: 30.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Etsuhoa** Inouye 1959, Bull.Govt Forest Exp.Stn Meguro No.116: 10.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Euaethiopina** Bequaert 1950, Bull.Mus.comp.Zool.Harv. 105: 136.-Moll. (Not
Euaethiopica as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Eudiplogasteria** Meyl 1960, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 1 (5a): 35.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Eufistulana** Eames 1951, Phil.Trans.R.Soc.(B) 235: 445.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Eugamasus** Berlese 1893, in Tichomirov, Zool.Zh. 48: 1330.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Euhesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 88.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Euleptocheilus** Bluthgen 1943, in Berland,Bull.Mus.natn.Hist.nat.Paris (2) 15:
316.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Eulimene** Risso 1826, Histoire naturelle des principales productions de
l'Europe meridionale et particulierement de celles des environs de Nice
et des Alpes maritimes. Tome 5. Chez F.-G.Levrault,Paris: 144.-Crust.
(Branchiop.)
- Eumegachilana** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 191.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Eunerinea** Cox 1949, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 27: 250.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Eupala** Darteville 1952, Annls Soc.r.zool.Belg. 83: 158,159.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Euproscopellus** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 132.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Euproscopoides** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 131.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Eurecana** Bock 1959, Geol.Cent.Res.Ser. 1: 99.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Europis** Habe & Kosuge 1964, A list of the Indo-Pacific molluscs, concerning
to the Japanese molluscan fauna (1). Superfamily Pleurotomarioidea.
National Science Museum,Tokyo: 6.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Eurycatriona** Burn 1963, J.malac.Soc.Aust. 7: 13.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Euryglossula** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 111.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Eurytorus** Gardner 1947, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. 142-H: 596.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Euryxyela** Rasnitzyn 1964, Paleont.Zh. 1964 (1): 94.- + Ins.(Hym.)
- Eusarsiella** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No.65: 79.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Eustaphylaea** Steadman & Cotton 1946, Rec.S.Aust.Mus. 8: 505.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Euthycryptus** Jussel 1907, Jber.LandesmusVer.Vorarlberg. 44: 71.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Eutypillus** Coiffait 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 375.-Ins.(Col.)
- Evanscirostrum** Sartenaer 1965, Bull.Instr.r.Sci.nat.Belg. 41 (3): 8.-Brach.
(Artic.)
- Exalloscaptomyza** Hardy 1965, Insects Hawaii 12: 604.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Excolletes** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 56.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Exoconularia** Sinclair 1952, Fieldiana,Geol. 10: 139.- + Conularida
- Extollobes** Park 1965, Trans.Am.microsc.Soc. 84: 196.-Ins.(Col.)
- Ezocallista** Kira 1955, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan.
Hoikusha Book Publ.Co.,Osaka: 112; Kira 1959, revised edition of above
reference, not seen.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)

Ezocallista (Kuroda ms.) Kamada 1962, Spec.Pap.palaeont.Soc.Japan No.8: 110.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)

- Falciungus** Akmerov 1952, Parazit.Sb. 14: 193.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Fallotites** Wiedmann 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 741.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Falsebayites** van Hoepen 1965, Mem.geol.Surv.Rep.S.Afr. 55: 34.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Falsoropicoides** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 15: 25.-Ins.(Col.)
- Falsosybra** Breuning 1939. (See *Pseudosybra* Breuning 1960)
- Falsoterinaeopsis** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 12: 47.-Ins.(Col.)
- Faraudiella** Breistroffer 1947, Trav.Lab.Geol.Univ.Grenoble 26: 59.- + Moll. (Ceph.)
- Farrellia** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Farrellioides** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Fasciculapomecyna** Breuning 1964, Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg. 40 (10):5.-Ins.(Col.)
- Fasciculatella** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Fatina** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 19.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Favalia** Mendes 1962, Bolm Soc.bras.Geol. 11 (1): 48.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Ferganea** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 19.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Fergania** Mandelstam 1957, in Mandelstam, Shneider et al., Ezheg.vses. paleont.Obschch. 16: 170.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Fictoacteon** Stephenson 1952, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. 242: 192.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Fijidoma** Morrison 1952, Rep.Am.malac.Un.Pacif.Div. 17 or 18? (reference not seen): 8.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Filapex** Pilsbry 1940, Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.3; 1(2): 697.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Filiolella** (n.n.pro Filiolella Petrunkevitch 1942) Petrunkevitch 1955, in Moore (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part P. Arthropoda 2. Chelicerata with sections on Pycnogonida and *Palaeoisopus*. Geol.Soc.Am., Univ.Kansas Press, Lawrence: 148.- + Arachn.(Aran.)
- Filipjevella** Lazarevskaya 1965, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. 16: 66.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Fissurobotrium** Hoitman 1965, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. 15: 127.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Flexicorbula** Chavan 1947, J.Conch.,Paris 87: 173.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Florella** Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands. Nauka,Leningrad: 114. (English translation 1968, Int.Geol.Rev. 10 (12, Book Sect.): 35).- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Florimetus** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 129.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Fluctogyra** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Fluminites** van Hoepen 1965, Mem.geol.Surv.Rep.S.Afr. 55: 31.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Fluvidona** Iredale 1937, Austr.Zool. 8: 306.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Forsterita** Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 271.-Ins.(Col.)
- Francovichia** Branisa 1960, Bol.tecn.Yacimientos petrol. Fiscales bolivianos 2 (8): 15 [n.n.]; Branisa 1960, in Ahlfeld & Branisa, Geología de Bolivia. Inst.Boliv.Petrol.,La Paz: 74,78,fig'd; Branisa 1965, Bol.Serv.Geol.Boliv. (=BoIn Dep.nac.Geol.Boliv.) 6: 75,76,82,92,214; Branisa & Vanek 1973, Vest.ustred.Ust.geol. 48: 97.-Trilobita.(See also Wolfert 1968, Beih.geol. Jb. 74: 72)
- Fraudatoroceras** van Hoepen 1965, Mem.geol.Surv.Rep.S.Afr.55:35.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Freniger** Szabo 1956, Opusc.zool.Bpest 1: 47.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Frickodon** Kretzoi 1945, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.Hung. 38: 76.- + Mamm. (Carniv.)
- Friedrichia** Kirsteuer 1965, Zool.Jb.(Syst.) 92: 320.-Verm.(Nemert.)
- Frigidocardium** Habe 1951, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.2.[Tokyo]: 152.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Frondiculina** Gerke 1957, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostratigr. No. 3: 43.- + Prot. (Sarcod.) (See *Frondiculinata* Gerke 1961)
- Frondiculinata** (n.n.pro *Frondiculina* Gerke 1957) Gerke 1961, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst.Geol.Arkt.120: 74; Gerke 1962, op.cit. 127: 172.- + Prot. (Sarcod.)
- Frondina** de Civrieux & Dessauvage 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit.Yayinl. No. 124: 58.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Frondinodosaria** de Civrieux & Dessauvage 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit. Yayinl. No.124: 60.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Fulgoridiella** Bekker-Migdisova 1962, Paleont.Zh. 1962 (1): 96.- + Ins.(Hem.) (Not *Fulgorodiella* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Fulopia** Nagy 1965, Acta bot.hung. 11: 210.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)

- Funiptyxis** Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands. Nauka, Leningrad: 27. (English translation 1968, Int. Geol. Rev. 10 (12, Book Sect.): 11).- + Moll. (Gast.)
- Furukawaiia** Kuroda & Habe 1961 in Habe, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan (1962 edition) Vol. 2: 28, appendix 9.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Fusiaphera** Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan (1962 edition) Vol. 2: appendix 27.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Fusidaphne** Laseron 1954, Revision of the New South Wales Turridae. Australian Zoological Handbook, Roy. Zool. Soc. N.S.W.: 47.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Fusipagoda** Habe & Ito 1965, Venus, Kyoto 24: 21.-Moll. (Gast.)

- Gagatonotus** Jekel 1865, Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (Ser. 4) 4: 543.-Ins. (Col.)
- Gagatophorus** Jekel 1865, Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (Ser. 4) 4: 543.-Ins. (Col.)
- Galeaspis** Ivshin 1955, in Borukaev, Prepalaeozoic & Lower Palaeozoic, N.E. centr. Kazakhstan. Inst. Geol. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR: 276 [n.n.]; Ivshin 1962, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part. 2. Seleta horizon of the Kuyandin layer etc. Inst. Geol. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata: 168.-Trilobita
- Galeostraea** Kuroda & Habe 1958, in Habe, Venus 20: 45, 55.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Gardnerella** Chavan 1951, C. r. somm. Seanc. Soc. geol. Fr. No. 12: 211.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Garritornis** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Vol. 2: 79. Australiana Society, Georgian House, Melbourne.-Aves (Pass.)
- Gassiesia** Clench 1949, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu 196: 5.-Moll. (Not Gassiesea as previously given)
- Gastrocyathus** Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol. Bull. 6: 46.-Pisces (Ost.)
- Gastrocymba** Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol. Bull. 6: 11.-Pisces (Ost.)
- Gastrotetochaia** Sartenaer 1965, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 41 (3): 2.-Brach. (Artic.)
- Gastroscyphus** Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol. Bull. 6: 45.-Pisces (Ost.)
- Geinitzinita de Civrieux & Dessauvagie** 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit. Yayinl. No. 124: 77.- + Prot. (Sarcod.)
- Gelanocaulus** Asadov 1958, Izv. Akad. Nauk azerb. SSR (Ser. biol. agric. Sci.) 1958 (3): 63.-Verm. (Nema.)
- Gemitelix** Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool. 10: 87.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Gemophos** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No. 8: 225.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Gephyrohylaeus** Michener 1965, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 130: 138.-Ins. (Hym.)
- Germanites** Schindewolf 1929, (illustration of *G. parvus* Mascke 1907) Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst. (N.F.) 115: 57.- + Moll. (Ceph.)
- Germanites** Westerman 1954. (See *Alfeldites* Westerman 1975, J. Paleont. 49: 229)
- Geukensia** (n.n. pro *Arcuatula* sensu Soot-Ryen 1955) van de Poel 1959, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 35 (15): 26.-Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Gibbonucula** Eames 1951, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. (B) 235: 319.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Gigantonotum** Lin & Tchang 1965, Oceanologia Limnologia Sinica 7: 270, 275.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Glabrocythara** Fargo 1953, in Olsson & Harbisson, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No. 8: 390.- + Moll. (Gast.)
- Globicarina** Waterhouse 1965, Malacologia 3: 374.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Globivasum** Abbott 1950, Johnsonia 28: 215.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Globocardium** Hayami 1965, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (D. Geol.) 17: 116.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Globorillus** Syssoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidae etc.: 189.- + Moll. (Hyolith.)
- Glossalictus** Michener 1965, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 130: 173.-Ins. (Hym.)
- Glossurocolletes** Michener 1965, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 130: 60.-Ins. (Hym.)
- Glycymerita** Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull., Wellington No. 15: 22.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Glycymerula** Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull., Wellington No. 15: 23.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Glyptanatica** Gardner 1947, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. 142-H: 554.- + Moll. (Gast.)
- Glyptemoda** Clench & Aguayo 1950, Revta Soc. malac. Carlos de la Torre 7 (2): 61.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Glyptoaptera** Kormilev 1965, Proc. R. Soc. Qd 77: 18.-Ins. (Hem.)
- Glyptconularia** Sinclair 1952, Fieldiana, Geol. 10: 144.- + Conularida
- Gnathopropoides** Michener 1965, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 130: 127.-Ins. (Hym.)
- Gnathospila** Fischer 1965, Annln naturh. Mus. Wien 69: 210.-Ins. (Hym.)
- Goniocuna** Klappenbach 1962, Bolm Inst. Oceanogr. S. Paulo 12 (3): 13.-Moll. (Bivalv.)

- Gorgopsina** (n.n.pro *Gorgopis* Menge 1854) Petrunkewitch 1955, in Moore (Ed.).
Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part P.Arthropoda 2. Chelicerata
etc. Geol.Soc.Am., Univ.Kansas Press, Lawrence: 150.- + Arachn.(Aran.)
- Gorizdrella** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No. 1 (105):17.-
+ Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Gossiplemma** Roewer 1963, Insects Micronesia 3: 129.-Arachn.(Aran.)
- Grahamia** Allgen 1960, an earlier reference is Allgen 1959, Further Zool.
Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5 (2): 216.-Verm.(Nema.) (See *Grahamius*)
Gerlach & Riemann 1973, Veroff.Inst.Meeresforsch.Bremerh. (Suppl.) 4 (1):
285.)
- Granoturris** Fargo 1953, in Olsson & Harbison, Pliocene Mollusca of southern
Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 394.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Granuliterebra** Oyama 1961, Venus,Kyoto 21: 188.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Graviacypris** Schneider 1963, in Mandel'shtam & Schneider, Trudy vses.neft.nauchno-
issled.geol.-razv.Inst. 203: 92.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Grimshawomyia** Hardy 1965, Insects Hawaii 12: 535.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Gryphwaldensis** Schallreuter 1965, Ber.geol.Ges.D.D.R. 10: 481.- + Crust.
(Ost.)
- Guerichosteus** Tarlo 1965, Palaeont.pol.No.13: 113.- + Pisces(Agn.)
- Guerrina** Odhner 1954, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 31 (2): 58,62.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Guildfortia** Ryckholt 1862, Melanges paleontologiques; troisieme partie, pl.
36. (Reference from Rosenberg & Petit 1987, Proc.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad.
139: 56).- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Gwyneddichtis** Bock 1959, Geol.Cent.Res.Ser. 1: 47.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Gymnobatrachus** Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News
Agency Ltd.,Cape Town: 423.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Gymnopeza** Zetterstedt 1842, an earlier reference is Zetterstedt 1838, Insecta
Laponica, Diptera: column 629.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Gynopoeilia** Chabaud,Golvan,Bain & Brygaa 1965, C.r.hebd.Seanc.Acad.Sci.,
Paris 260: 4602.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Gypidulina** Rzhonsnitzkaya 1956, Mater.vses.nauchno-issled.geol.Inst.(N.S.,
Paleont.) No.12: 49.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Gyspigogus** Eichler & Zlotorzycka 1963, Acta parasit.pol.11:213.-Ins.(Malloph.)
- Gyrograga** Lindsey & Miller 1965, in Fox,Lindsey,Clench & Miller, Mem.Am.ent.Soc.
No.19: 84.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Gyrospira** Boucot 1956, J.Wash.Acad.Sci. 46: 46.- + Moll.(Monopl.)
- Gyrostrea** Mirkamalov 1963, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prirodn.(Geol.) 68 (5): 152.-
+ Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Haaseina** Michaelson 1935, Revue Zool.Bot.afr. 27: 73.-Verm.(Oligoch.)
- Haastingia** Marwick 1953, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington 21: 110.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Halicylindrolaimus** Allgen 1959, Further zool.Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5
(2): 214.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Hamaxiomima** Verbeke 1962, Result.scient.Explor.hydrobiol.Lacs Kivu,Edouard et
Albert 3 (4): 155.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Hamitella** (n.n.pro *Helicoceras* d'Orbigny 1842) Breistroffer 1947, Trav.Lab.
Geol.Univ.Grenoble 26: 100.- + Moll.(Ceph.) (Not *Hamatella* as given in
Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Hanaia** Hayami 1965, Mem.Fac.Sci.Kyushu Univ.(D.Geol.) 15:250.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Hannarabdotus** Emerson & Jacobson 1964, Trans.S.Diego Soc.nat.Hist. 13 (16):
325.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Hanomanctus** Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News
Agency Ltd.,Cape Town: 403.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Hansa** Berio 1959, Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria 71: 320.-Ins.(Lep.)
(See *Beriohansa* Nye 1975, The generic names of moths of the world. Vol.1.
Noctuoidea (part). Publs Br.Mus.nat.Hist. No.770: 79)
- Hapalophloeus** Schedl 1965, Revta Ent.Mocamb. 8: 363.-Ins.(Col.)
- Haplocylix** Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol.Bull. 6: 21.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Haplozebrrias** Chabanaud 1943, Bull.Mus.Hist.nat.Paris (2) 15: 292.-Pisces (Not
Haplozelarias as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Harena** Voloshina 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 149.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Hargisia** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 207.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Haristeus** Tarlo 1965, Palaeont.pol. No.13: 115.- + Pisces(Agn.)
- Harisazaea** Habe 1958, Venus,Kyoto 20: 46.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Hartmanitrochus** Solem 1959, Fieldiana,Zool. 43: 108.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Hasegawaia** Monzen 1955, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 9 (2): 37.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Hawkinsia** Rasetti 1965, Smithson.misc.Collns 148 (3): 105.-Trilobita
- Helicostegina** Barker & Grimsdale 1936, J.Paleont. 10: 231.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
(Not *Helocostegina* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Heligmopoma** Haas 1955, Trans.Linn.Soc.Lond. 1 (3): 300.-Moll.(Gast.)

- Heliospermolites** Chekhovich 1956, Mater.vses.nauchno-issled.geol.Inst. (N.S. Paleont.) No.12: 31.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Heliospermopsis** Nagy 1965, Acta bot.hung. 11: 204.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
- Helodopsis** Yablokov-Khnzorian 1961, Paleont.Zh. 1961 (1): 110.- + Ins.(Col.)
- Helophilus** (? err.pro *Helio-* Meigen 1803) Meigen 1822, Syst.Beschr. 3: 368.- Ins.(Dipt.)
- Hemicyprinotus** Schneider 1957, in Mandel'shtam, Schneider, Kuznetsova & Katz, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 16: 167.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Hemifusulinella** Rumyantzeva 1962, in Verkhov,Gar'kovetz,et al.,(Eds). Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Uzbekistan and boundary regions. Book 1. Inst.Geol.,Akad.Nauk Uzbek.SSR,Tashkent: 170.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Hemimetiopius** Benoit 1955, the reference should read, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8°,Zool.) 36: 344.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Hemirhadinorhynchus** Krotov & Petrochenko 1956, in Petrochenko, Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals. Vol.1. Vses.Obshch.Gel'mintol.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 348.-Verm.(Acanth.)
- Hemirhiza** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 147.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Heptacyclus** Vasiliyev 1939, The Ichthyobdelidae of the Far East. Trudy karel. gosud.pedagog.Inst.(Biol.Ser.) 1: 47-50.(Brit.Library,Boston Spa,Russian Transl.No.RTS 3070.1-24: 8).-Verm.(Hirud.)
- Heptochona** Rasheed 1965, Acta parasit.pol. 13: 422.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Heptonema** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No.65: 328.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Heritschia** Moore & Jeffords 1941. (See *Heritschiella* Moore & Jeffords 1956)
- Heritschiella** (n.n.pro *Heritschia* Moore & Jeffords 1941) Moore & Jeffords 1956, in Hill, in Moore (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part F. Coelenterata. Geol.Soc.Am.& Univ.Kansas, New York & Lawrence: F310.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Herpetacarus** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Hertleinella** Berry 1958, Leafl.Malac. 1: 95.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Hesperocolletes** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 75.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Heteracanthocephalus** Petrochenko 1956, Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals. Vol.1. Vses.Obshch.Gel'mintol.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 301.-Verm. (Acanth.)
- Heteraxinoides** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 262.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Heterocotyle** Unnithan 1964, Treubia 26: 169.-Verm.(Monog.) (See *Heterocotyle* Scott 1904)
- Heterocotyloides** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 154.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Heteroctenus** Lyashenko 1955, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prirodn.(N.S.) 60 (Otdel. Geol. 30 (3)): 94.- + Moll.(Cric.) [n.n.]
- Heterohesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 97.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Heterologellus** Schmidt 1962, Fortschr.Geol.Rheinld Westf.3: 843.- + Ins.(Orth.)
- Heteromacoma** Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3.[Tokyo]: 218.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Heteroschisma** Simroth 1895. (See *Heteroschismoides* Ludbrook 1960)
- Heteroschismoides** (n.n.pro *Heteroschisma* Simroth 1895) Ludbrook 1960, in Moore (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part I. Mollusca 1. Univ. Kansas Press, Lawrence: 39.-Moll.(Scaph.)
- Hexacrezia** Zullo 1961, Veliger 4: 72.-Crust.(Cirr.)
- Hexagrammia** Baeva 1965, in Leonov, Mamaev & Oshmarin (Eds). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. Papers on helminthology presented to Prof. A.A.Sobolev on the 40th anniversary of his scientific and teaching activity. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Sibirsk. Otdel.,Vladivostok: 24.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Hidasia** Nagy 1965, Acta bot.hung. 11: 212.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
- Hillites** Stephenson 1952, Prof.Pap.U.S.geol.Surv. 242: 181.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Himalanura** Baijal 1958, Proc. natn. Acad. Sci. India (B) 28: 359.-Ins. (Collemb.)
- Himasthloides** Alekseev 1965, in Leonov, Mamaev & Oshmarin (Eds). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. Papers on helminthology presented to Prof.A.A.Sobolev on the 40th anniversary of his scientific and teaching activity. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Vladivostok: 11.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Hindsiclava** Hertlein & Strong 1955, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 107 (2): 227.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Hippa** Barrande 1872. (See *Hippula* Tromelin & Lebesconte 1876)
- Hipparium** Jeannel 1946, Faune Emp.fr. 6: 146.-Ins.(Col.) (Incorrect reference given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Hipposyngathus** Danil'chenko 1960, Trudy paleont.Inst. 78: 84.- + Pisces (Ost.) (Not *Hipposyngathus* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Hippula** (n.n.pro *Hippa* Barrande 1872) Tromelin & Lebesconte 1876, C.r.Ass.fr. Avanc.Sci. 4: 620.- + Crust.(Ost.)(For subsequent history see Schallreuter & Kruta 1980, Neues Jb.Geol.Palaont.Mh. 1980 (8): 506)

- Hluhluweoceras** Van Hoepen 1965, Mem.geol.Surv.Rep.S.Afr.55: 33.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Hoffmanniella** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Hogardia** Dufour 1841, Mem.pres.div.Sav.Acad.Sci.Inst.Fr.(Sci.Math.Phys.) 7: 492.-Ins.(Hym.) (See *Hogardia* Lepetier 1845)
- Holasicia** Kukalova 1958, Geologie 7: 941.- + Ins.(Protorth.)
- Holcobeloides** Gustomesov 1958, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prirodn.(N.S.) 63 (Geol. 33 (4)): 158.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Holodiplogaster** Meyl 1960, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 1 (5a): 33.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Holohesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 102.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Homostoma** Unnithan 1965, Treubia 26: 334.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Honania** Lee (MS) 1965, in Lu, Chang, Chu et al. Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Vol.1. Science Publication Co., Peking: 338.-Trilobita
- Hoplistomera** (err.pro *Hoplistomerus* Macquart 1839) Macquart 1839, Mem.Soc.R.Sci.Lille 1838 (3): 176 and index.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Hoplites** Eggers 1923. (See *Hoplitonotus* Wood 1961)
- Hoplitonotus** (n.n.pro *Hoplites* Eggers 1923) Wood 1961, Gt Basin Nat. 21: 2.-Ins.(Col.)
- Hoplitophthorus** (n.corr.pro *Hoplitoplithorus* Wood 1961) Wood 1961, Gt Basin Nat. 21: 105.-Ins.(Col.)
- Hoplitoplithorus** Wood 1961, Gt Basin Nat. 21: 2.-Ins.(Col.) (See *Hoplitophthorus* Wood 1961)
- Hoplocolletes** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 42.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Horia Chujo** 1937, an earlier reference is Chujo 1935, Trans.nat.Hist.Soc. Formosa 25: 357.-Ins.(Col.)
- Hormospira** Berry 1958, Leafl.Malac. 1: 90.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Hovalimnophila** Alexander 1963, Verh.naturf.Ges.Basel 74: 213.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Hoverioptera** Alexander 1963, Verh.naturf.Ges.Basel 74: 214.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Howellitibus** Richardson 1956, Fieldiana,Geol. 12: 60.- + Verm.(Polych.) (Richardson 1980, J.Paleont. 54: 587 considers genus to be a bone, probably of a fish)
- Hsuaspis** Chang 1957, Sci.Bull.,Peking 5: 145.-Trilobita (See also Chang 1957, Acta palaeont.sin. 5 (1): table inter pages 24/25)
- Huarinillasa** Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 367.-Ins.(Col.)
- Hunanocephalus** Lee 1963 (? Hsiang Lee-wen), Special publ.Geol.Research Inst., Geol.Surv.China.,Chin.Acad.geol.Sci.,Minist.Geol.(B) 3: 14.(Ref.not seen, details from Lu,Chang et al. 1965, Zhongguo Gemenlei Huashi: Zhongguo Sanyechong. [Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites.] Kexue Chubanshe [Science Publ.Co.,Peking]. Vol.1: 96.-Trilobita
- Hyalocardium** (n.n.pro *Cardiomonas* Schiller 1954) Ettl 1965, Nova Hedwigia 10: 152.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Hylaeorrhiza** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 141.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Hylaeteron** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 126.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Hypesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 103.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Hyponeocula** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Hyponeoschoengastia** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Hypophytala** Clench 1965, Mem.Am.ent.Soc. No.19: 316.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Hypotrombidium** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Iberophilus** Jeanne 1965, Act.Soc.linn.Bordeaux (A) 102 no.10: 23.-Ins.(Col.)
- Ichangia** Chang 1957, Kexue tongbao (Science Bull.,Peking) 5: 145. (Not seen, ref.from Lu,Chang,Chu et al.,1965, Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Vol.1: 87).-Trilobita
- Ikeyia** Vologdin 1965, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 161: 1429.- + Merost.(Eurypt.)
- Imparia** Roback 1954, Illinois biol.Monogr. 23 (3-4): 57.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Indoartemone** Forcart 1946, J.Conch.,Lond. 22: 215.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Indobrachyops** von Huene & Sahni 1958, Monogr.paleont.Soc.India No.2: 4.- + Amph.(Ster.)
- Inflectarius** Pilsbry 1940, Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.3; 1 (2): 766.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Ingridella** Wiedmann 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 749.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Iniana** Ragozin 1961, Vest.Mosk.Univ. 6: 5.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) [n.n.]
- Inkouia** Chang & Fan 1960, Ordovician and Silurian trilobites of Chilien-san (Quilianshan). Jilianshan Dizhi-zhi (Geol.Bull.Chilien-san) 4 (1): 121. (Not seen,ref.from Lu,Chang,Chu et al.,1965, Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Vol.1: 185).-Trilobita

- Insiwa* Munro 1929, Bull.ent.Res. 20: 400. An earlier reference is Munro 1929, Ann.S.Afr.Mus. 29: 18.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ionopsis* Lutz 1909 (error pro *Ionopis* Lutz 1909), Colleccao de tabanidas. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro: 28.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117)
- Iquitos* Mane-Garzon & Gil 1963, Neotropica 9: 124.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Iridistrophia* Havlicek 1965, Vest.ustred.Ust.geol. 40: 292.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Isocardiooides* (incorrect spelling of *Isocardinoides* Fan 1963, Acta palaeont. sin. 11: 523) Fan 1963, Op.cit.: 540, 541.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Isoleda* Ryckholt 1854, Melanges paleontologiques. Deuxieme partie: 164. (Details from Rosenberg & Petit 1987, Proc.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. 139: 56.)- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Itannia* Marcus 1947, Bolm Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.12: 134.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Itaspella* Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 191.-Verm. (Turb.)
- Ithiaeopush* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 241.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Iyaia* Vologdin 1965, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 161: 1428.- + Merost.(Eurypt.?)
- Izumia* Ichikawa 1963, in Ichikawa & Maeda, J.Geosci.Osaka Univ. 7 (5): 122.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Japonichilo* Okano 1962, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 20 (3): 121.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Japonicrambus* Okano 1962, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 20 (3): 104.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Javorskiana* Ragozin 1961, Vest.Mosk.Univ. 6: 5.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) [n.n.]
- Jeanrisbecia* Odhner in Franc 1968, in Grasse (Ed.). Traite de Zoologie. Mollusques gasteropodes and scaphopodes 5(3).Masson,Paris: 866.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Jeanrogericeras* Wiedmann 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 740.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Jegorovaiia* Lu 1964, Index fossils of South China. Science Press, Peking: 34.- Trilobita
- Jhingrania* Misra & Saxena 1964, J.palaeont.Soc.India 4: 31.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Joachimoceras* Barskov 1960, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 65 (Geol. 35 (4)): 154.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Johniophyllum* Skryabin & Gushanskaya 1954, Tremat.Zhivot.Cheloveka 9: 604.- Verm.(Digen.)
- Jonesoceras* Barskov 1960, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 65 (Geol.35 (4)): 154.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Jopaica* (n.n.pro *Springeria* Carvalho & Pinto 1965) Pinto 1970, Atas Soc.Biol. Rio de J. 12 (Suppl.): 47.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Judomiella* Lazarenko 1962, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostratigr. 29: 48.-Trilobita
- Juliacorbula* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 148.- Moll.(Bivalv.)

- Kaiparanura* Laws 1947, Trans.R.Soc.N.Z. 73 (4): 309.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Kalentera* Marwick 1953, Palaeont.Bull.Wellington 21: 108.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Kalliepipona* Giordani Soika 1952, Riv.Biol.colon.Roma 11: 81.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Kaltana* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 80.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Kaltanaphis* Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 107.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Kaltanochorista* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 86.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Kaltanoscytina* Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 105.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Kaltanoscytina* Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 105.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Kalyptovalva* Howe & Laurencich 1958, Introduction to the study of Cretaceous Ostracoda. Louisiana State Univ.Press,Baton Rouge: 364.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Kamchatkinella* (n.n.pro *Cestotrema* Morosov 1960) Caballero & Bravo Hollis 1972, An.Inst.Biol.Univ.Mex.(Cienc.Mar.Limnol.) 40: 115.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Kameschkovia* Zhuravleva 1956, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 61 (Geol. 31 (2)): 117.- + Porif.(Arch.)
- Kanamarua* Kuroda 1951, Venus,Kyoto 16: 69.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Kaotaia* Lu 1962, Handbook of index fossils of the Yangtze area. Science Press, Peking: 31.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Kapsulotaenia* (also as *Capsulotaenia*) Freze 1963, in Shikhobalova et al. (Ershov,Paramonov etc.) (Eds). Helminths of man,animals and plants and their control. K.I.Skryabin 85th birthday vol.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 155; Freze 1963, in Freze 1965, in Skryabin,K.I.(Ed.). Essentials of cestodology. Vol.5. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 430.-Verm.(Cest.)

- Karadagella** Babanova 1965 (22.11.1965), an earlier reference is Babanova 1965 (16.6.1965), Byull.Mosk.Obschch.Ispyt.Prirodn.(N.S.) 70 (Geol.40 (3)): 144.- + Brach.(Artic.) [n.n.]
- Kasancoviella** Ragozin 1961, Vest.Mosk.Univ. 6: 5,6.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) [n.n.]
- Kataplana** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 252.-Verm. (Turb.)
- Katiannellina** Delamare Debouteville & Massoud 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 217.- Ins.(Collemb.)
- Kayella** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Keiseromyia** Alexander 1963, Verh.naturf.Ges.Basel 74: 186.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Kemerovskia** Ragozin 1961, Vest.Mosk.Univ. 6: 3.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) [n.n.]
- Kensakulus** Chujo & Ohira 1965, Mem.Fac.lib.Arts Educ.Kagawa Univ. No.132:24.- Ins.(Col.)
- Kepinospira** Yu 1961, Acta palaeont.sin. 9: 243.- + Moll.(Gast.) (Also as *Kepinospria* page 363)
- Kepinospria** see *Kepinospira*
- Kerguelenella** (n.n.pro *Kerguelenia* Rochebrune & Mabille 1889) Powell 1946, The shellfish of New Zealand. An illustrated handbook. Whitcombe & Tombs Ltd, Christchurch, Auckland etc., New Zealand: 91.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Kerguelenia** Rochebrune & Mabille 1889. (See *Kerguelenella* Powell 1946)
- Kerneria** Meyl 1960, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 1 (5a): 34.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Keuperoblatte** Muller 1965, Geologie 14: 874.- + Ins.(Orth.)
- Khalfinella** Elkin 1964, Trilobites of the Lower and Middle Devonian section of the north-eastern slope of Salair and their palaeontological characteristics. Mezhdunarodstv.Stratigraf.Komitt.Inst.Geol.Geofiz.Sibirsk.Otdel., Akad.Nauk SSSR (Ref.not seen); Elkin 1968, Trilobites (Dechenellidae) and stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian of south-western Siberia. Inst.Geol.Geofiz.Sibirsk.Otdel., Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 20.-Trilobita
- Kiklocythere** Howe & Laurencich 1958, Introduction to the study of Cretaceous Ostracoda. Louisiana State Univ.Press, Baton Rouge: 368.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Kimboraga** Iredale 1933, Rec.Aust.Mus. 19 (1): 50, 58.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Kinishibia** Winters 1963. An earlier reference is Winters 1956, J.Wash.Acad.Sci. 46: 45.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Kitakamiphyllum** (n.n.pro *Maia* Sugiyama 1940) Hill 1956, in Moore (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part F. Coelenterata. Geol.Soc.Am. & Univ.Kansas, New York & Lawrence: 312.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Kitatagnostus** Ergaliev 1965, Izv.Akad.Nauk Kazakh.SSR (Ser.Geol.) 1965 (6): 24.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Kiyutherium** Francis & Mones 1965, Kraglieviana 1: 47.- + Mamm.(Rod.)
- Kizilia** Degtyarev 1965, Paleont.Zh. 1965 (1): 48.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Knutsonia** (n.n.pro *Elgiva* Auctt.non (Mergerle MS) Meigen 1838; non Rondani 1856) Verbeke 1964, Bull.Instr.r.Sci.nat.Belg. 40 (9): 3.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Koataia** Lee 1962, in Hubei Sheng Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo et al. 1977 [Hubei Province Institute of Geology et al.], Zhongnan diqu gushengwu tuce.1. Zao gushengdai bufen. [Palaeontology of central and southern China. Vol.1. Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She [Geological Press], Beijing: 138.- Trilobita
- Kobulacon** Chujo & Ohira 1965, Mem.Fac.lib.Arts Educ.Kagawa Univ. No.132: 2.- Ins.(Col.)
- Kodymirus** Chlupac & Havlicek 1965, Sb.geol.Ved.Praha (Rada P, Paleont.) 6: 9.- + Merost.(Aglasp.)
- Kokanostrea** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 19.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Kolbinia** Koptev 1962, Izv.Tomsk polytekhn.Inst.im.S.M.Kirova 120 (1961): 149.- Trilobita [n.n.]
- Koljumbina** Lazarenko 1960, quoted in Romanenko & Romanenko 1967, Izv.Altaisk.geogr.Otd.0-ta SSSR 8: 80. Also as *Kuljumbina* Laz.1960, Sb.Stat.Paleont. Biostratigr. 20: 18. (Reference not seen) -Trilobita
- Kolumbellia** Nikiforova 1960, Paleont.Zh. 1960 (3): 61.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Kolvidelia** Zalesskii 1956, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch.15:282.- + Ins.(Dictyopt.)
- Kuljumbina** Lazarenko 1960, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostratigr. 20: 18.(Reference not seen) See also *Koljumbina*.-Trilobita
- Kurodamya** Okutani & Sakurai 1964, Bull.natn.Sci.Mus.Tokyo 7:25.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Kurosiiodaphne** Shuto 1965, Mem.Fac.Sci.Kyushu Univ.(D,geol.) 16 (2): 192.- Moll.(Gast.)
- Kusbassoconcha** Ragozin 1961, Vest.Mosk.Univ. 6: 5.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Kushanopyge** Chu 1959, Mem.Inst.Palaeont., Nanking No.2: 77,122.-Trilobita

- Labiatricola* Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses. ent. Obshch. 45: 358.-Ins.(Col.)
- Labochilus* Bluthgen 1939, Mitt. ent. Ges. Halle 17: 12.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Labridens* Yochelson 1956, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 46: 45.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Labrostrea* Vialov 1936, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 18.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Lagonibelus* Gustomesov 1958, Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (N.S.) 63 (Geol. 33 (4)): 158.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Lamellidiosinia* Zhuang 1964, Studia mar. sin. No.5: 63.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Lamellodiscoides* Yamaguti 1963, Syst. helminthum 4: 98.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Lamprogaster* Macquart 1843, another reference is Macquart 1843, Dipteres exotiques 2 (3): 211.
- Lamtshinopora* Astrova 1965, Trudy paleont. Inst. 106: 124.- + Bry.(Ectopr.) (Not *Lamptshinopora* as given in Nomencl. Zool. 7)
- Langella* (n.n.pro *Padangia* Lange 1925) de Civrieux & Dessaubage 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit. Yayınl. No.124: 43.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Laosepilysta* Breuning 1964, Bull. Soc. r. Sci. nat. Laos 11: 31.-Ins.(Col.)
- Laoterinaea* Breuning 1964, Bull. Soc. r. Sci. nat. Laos 11: 35.-Ins.(Col.)
- Laotris* Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon. Mag. 79: 30.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Laphina* (err. pro *Laphria* Meigen 1803) Ragues 1908, An. Acad. Cienc. med. fis. nat. Habana 45: 309.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Lapsigyrus* Berry 1958, Leafl. Malac. 1: 92.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Largodictyon* Vialov & Golev 1965, Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (N.S.) 70 (Geol. 40 (2)): 111.- + Incert. Sed.
- Lariphilus* Zlotorzycka 1963, Acta parasit. pol. 11: 223.-Ins.(Malloph.)
- Lasiodermina* Espanol 1965, Eos, Madr. 41: 551.-Ins.(Col.)
- Laspeyria* Germar 1811, an earlier reference is Germar 1810, Dissertatio sistens bombycum species secundum oris partium diversitatem in nova genera distributas. Quam auctoritate amplissimi philos. ordinis pro summis in philos. honor. Officina schimmelpfennigiana, Halae: 13.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Laternulina* Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3. [Tokyo]: 266.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Latindothrya* Lipina 1963, Vop. Mikropaleont. 7: 225.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Latonia* Mandel'shtam 1963, Trudy vses. neft. nauchno-issled. geol.-razv. Inst. 203: 190.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Latuspina* Monzen 1954, Rep. Gakugei Fac. Iwate Univ. 6 (2): 35.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Lemdanella* Sonin 1963, in Shikhobalova et al. (Ershov, Paramonov etc.) (Eds). Helminths of man, animals and plants and their control. K.I. Skryabin 85th birthday vol., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 171.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Lemuracris* Dirsh 1965, Eos, Madr. 41: 546.-Ins.(Orth.)
- Lemuroceras* Spath 1942, A monograph of the Ammonoidea of the Gault. Vol. 2. Palaeontogr. Soc. (Monogr.), London: 687.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Lenadiscus* Repina 1965, in Khomentovskii & Repina, The Lower Cambrian stratotype section in Siberia. Inst. Geol. Geofiz., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Sibirsk. Otdel., Moscow: 109.-Trilobita
- Lentitheca* Syssoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 187.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Lepesmella* Paulian 1950, Mem. Inst. fr. Afr. noire No.12: 78.-Ins.(Col.)
- Lepiselaga* Macquart 1838, another reference is Macquart 1838, Dipteres exotiques 1 (1): 153.
- Leptodrymaeus* Pilsbry 1946, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No.3 2 (1): 23.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Leptomicrobothrium* Dillon & Hargis 1965, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington 5: 247.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Leptotomus* Matthew 1910, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 28: 50.- + Mamm. (Rod.)
- Lepusostomum* Jain 1953, Business Matters Natn. Acad. Sci. India 1952: 115.-Verm. (Trem.)
- Lestodiplosis* (err. pro *Leptodiplosis* Kieffer 1894) dates from Kieffer 1894, Feuilles Jeun. Nat. 24: 84.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Leumicamia* Vienne 1965, Faune Madagascar 20: 416.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Levisulculus* Jaanusson 1957, Bull. geol. Instn Univ. Uppsala 37: 320.- + Crust. (Ost.)
- Liaoningaspis* Chu 1959, Mem. Inst. Palaeont., Nanking No.2 : 74, 118.-Trilobita
- Lieinix* Gray 1832, in Griffith & Pidgeon, in Cuvier, The animal kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization. Vol. 15 (Insecta Vol. 2.). Whittaker, Treacher & Co., London: 674.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Ligulella* de Saint Seine 1955, Annls Mus. r. Congo Belge (Ser. 8° Sci. geol.) 14: 103.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Limpidograptus* Khaletzkaya 1962, in Verkhov, Gar'kovetz et al. (Eds). Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Uzbekistan and boundary regions. Book 1. Inst. Geol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent: 72.-Graptol.
- Lineosoma* Wells 1965, Revta Biol. Lisb. 5: 33.-Crust. (Cop.)

- Linevitus* Sysoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 188.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Liobranchia* Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol.Bull. 6: 132.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Lioprora* Laseron 1958, Rec.Aust.Mus. 24: 169.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Lissimodes* (n.n.pro *Neotabanus* Ricardo 1911) Mackerras 1962, Pacif.Ins. 4: 104.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Lissocoris* Matsuda & Usinger 1957, Insects Micronesia 7: 137.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Listriolobus* Spengel 1912, Verh.dtsch.zool.Ges. 22: 310.-Verm.(Geph.) (Not *Listriolobus* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 2)
- Lithemis* Fraser 1951, Proc.R.ent.Soc.Lond.(B) 20: 51.- + Ins.(Odon.)
- Lithotaenia* Bernard 1965, Pelagos 2 (4): 14.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Lituo tubella* Rauzer-Chernousova 1948, Trudy Inst.geol.Nauk Mosk.62 (geol.Ser. No.19): 161.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Lobipluvia* Bonaparte 1856, C.r.hebd.Seanc.Acad.Sci.Paris 43: 418.-Aves. (Not *Lobipluria* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 2)
- Lobosiphon* Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 91.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Lohanopsis* Lu 1965, Trilobites of China. Science Press,Peking: 462. (See also Lu in Kobayashi 1969, J.Fac.Sci.Tokyo Univ.(2) 17: 209,211).-Trilobita
- Lombardina* de Saint Seine 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Sci.geol.) 14: 73.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Longitubopharynx* Allgren 1959, Further zool.Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5 (2): 96.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Lophokloedenia* Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1068.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Lophopleurella* (n.n.pro *Lophopleura* Thiele 1912) Zilch 1956, Arch. Molluskenk. 85: 85.-Moll.(Gast.) (Author previously given in error as Brandt)
- Lotzeites* Wiedmann 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 731.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Loxoparia* Rasetti 1965, Smithson.misc.Collns 148 (3): 111.-Trilobita
- Ludbrookia* Chavan 1951, C.r.somm.Seanc.Soc.geol.Fr. 1951 (12): 212.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Lupotarsonemus* Beer & Nucifora 1965, Boll.Zool.agr.Bachic. (2) 7: 40.-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Lyranema* Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 31.-Verm.(Nema.) (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication, (copy held in Vermes Section,Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964, the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not included.)
- Lysathia* Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 303.-Ins.(Col.)

- Macgintopsis* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 234.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Macramphis* Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 82.-Verm.(Nema.) (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication, (copy held in Vermes Section,Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not included.)
- Macrobothriotaenia* Freze 1965, Helminthologia 6: 57; Freze 1965, in Skryabin, K.I. (Ed.). Essentials of cestodology.Vol.5. Helmint.Lab.,Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 414.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Macrocephalochelys* Piboplichko & Taraschchuk 1960, Zbirn.Prats zool.Mus. 29: 105.- + Rept.(Chel.)
- Macroctenia* Turner 1930, Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.Wales 55: 38.-Ins.(Lep.).(Not *Macrotenia* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 3)
- Macrohaltica* Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 305.-Ins.(Col.)
- Macrohylaeus* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 133.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Macropia* Costa 1836, Fauna del Regno di Napoli,Lepidotteri,Asopia: 1.-Ins. (Lep.) (See *Macropia* Malloch 1930)
- Macrorhizodon* Sokolov 1965, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 70 (Otdel. Geol. 40 (4)): 134.- + Pisces(Selach.)
- Macrotestophyes* Varenov 1963, in Shikhobalova et al. (Ershov,Paramonov etc.) (Eds). Helminths of man,animals and plants and their control. K.I.Skryabin 85th birthday vol.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 142.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Macrovalvitrematooides* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 208.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Madagapotamon* Bott 1965, Bull.Mus.natn.Hist.nat.Paris (2) 37: 344.-Crust. (Malac.)
- Maeropus* Chevreux 1927, Exped.scient.Travailleur-Talisman 1927: 104. (See *Maeropsis* Chevreux 1920, Bull.Mus.Hist.nat.Paris 26: 9).-Crust.(Malac.)
- Magharithrysis* Farag & Gatinaud 1962, Egypt.J.Geol. 4: 77.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Maia* Sugiyama 1940. (See *Kitakamiphylum* Hill 1956)

- Majokia** de Saint Seine 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Sci.geol.) 14: 107.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Makatinus** Heyns 1965, Entomology Mem.Dep.agric.tech.Servs Repub.S.Afr. 10: 23.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Makiyama** (n.n.pro *Sagarites* Makiyama 1931) de Laubenfels 1955, in Moore (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Geol.Soc.Am.,Univ.Kansas Press, Lawrence.Part E: 39.- + Porif.(Tetract.) (Not *Makinyama* as previously given in Nomencl.Zool. 7.)
- Malania** Smith 1953, Nature,Lond. 171: 99.-Pisces (Author states "if *Malania* is ruled invalid, I propose *Malanius* to replace it". - (*Malania* (err.pro *Melania* Perry 1811) Preston 1913)
- Malanius** see *Malania*
- Malaygnathus** Igo,Koike & Yin 1965, Mem.Mejiro Gakuen Women's Junior College 2: 18; Igo,Koike & Yin 1966, in Kobayashi & Toriyama (Eds). Geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia. Vol.2. Univ.Tokyo Press: 170.-Conodonts
- Maldivea** Gerlach 1962, Kieler Meeresforsch. 18: 88.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Manaria** Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington No.15: 22.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Mansfieldella** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 188.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Manteroderma** Skryabin 1957, Principles of trematodology.Vol.13. Trematodes of animals and man. Helmint.Lab.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 143.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Marevalvata** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 348.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Margospaera** Nagy 1965, Acta bot.hung. 11: 208.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
- Margostrea** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Marinurnula** Waterhouse 1964, Bull.geol.Surv.N.Z. 35: 177.- + Brach.(Artic.) (Not *Marinurula* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Markevitschia** Kulakovskaya & Akhmerov 1965, in Mazurmovich et al.(Eds). Respubl.mezhvedomst.sbornik (Problemy Parazit.) [No.4] Parasites and parasitoses of man and animals. Akad.Nauk ukrain.SSR,'Naukova Dumka', Kiev: 265.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Markevitschiella** Skryabin & Koval 1957, in Skryabin, Principles of trematodology.Vol.13. Trematodes of animals and man.Helmint.Lab.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 379.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Maruina** Muller 1895, Trans.ent.Soc.London 1895: 479.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Mastigocoris** Matsuda & Usinger 1957, Insects Micronesia 7 (3): 143.-Ins. (Hem.)
- Maxillifer** Pilsbry 1940, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat. Sci.Philad. No.3: 1 (2): 674.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Maxmuelleria** Bock 1942, Goteborg.VetenskSamh.Handl.(6) 2B (vi): 26.-Verm. (Echiur.) (Not *Maxmilleria* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Meadarion** Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat. Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 712.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Mediappendix** Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad. nat.Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 843.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Megacetabulum** Oshmarin 1964, Zool.Zh. 43: 660.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Megachorista** Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 81.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Megaciella** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Megalolaimus** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 40.-Verm.(Nema.) (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication, (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.)London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not included)
- Megalopterorhynchus** Sartenaer 1965, Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg. 41 (3): 5.- Brach.(Artic.)
- Megaschoengastia** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Megathelphusa** Smalley 1964, Tulane Stud.Zool. 12: 9.-Crust.(Malac.)
- Megaxias** Pilsbry 1946, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat. Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (1): 123.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Megonychiusa** Scheerpeltz 1965, Annln naturh.Wiss.Wien 69: 409.-Ins.(Col.)
- Meidiama** Marcus 1946, Bolm Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.11: 115.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Melanapion** Wagner 1930, Catalogue Coleopterorum Regionia Palearcticae, pars 11: 1,390.-Ins.(Col.)
- Melanobaris** Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 45: 368.-Ins.(Col.)
- Melonyx** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea.Vol.2. Australiana Society,Georgian House, Melbourne: 141.-Aves(Pass.)

- Melolonthinimermis** Artyukhovskii 1963, in Shikhobalova et al. (Ershov, Paramonov etc.) (Eds). *Helminths of man, animals and plants and their control*. K.I.Skryabin 85th birthday vol., Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 196.- Verm.(Nema.)
- Menaspacanthus** Patterson 1965, Phil.Trans.R.Soc.(B) 249: 174.- + Pisces (Selach.)
- Mennenerima** Voinovskii-Kriger 1962, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prirodn. (N.S.) 37 (2): 108.- + Coel.? [n.n.]
- Merismoclea** De Santis 1965, Revta Soc.ent.argent. 28: 6.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Merites** Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. 79: 28.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Merochlorops** Howlett 1909, in Maxwell-Lefroy, Indian insect life. Agric.Res. Inst., Pusa, Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta, Simla & London: pl.66, fig. 4 (facing p.616).-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Mesidiopsis** Nowicki 1930, Z.wiss.InsektsBiol.(Neue Beitr.syst.Insektenk.) 4: 179.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Mesocnus** La Torre & Matthew 1915, Bull.geol.Soc.Am. 26: 152 [n.n.]; Matthew 1918, op.cit. 29: 660; Matthew 1931, Am.Mus.Novit. No.511: 1.- + Mamm. (Edent.)
- Mesococcus** Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 115.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Mesocytheridea** Bate 1965, Bull.Br.Mus.nat.Hist.(Geol.) 11: 122.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Mesofavosites** Sokolov 1951, Trudy vses.neft.nauchno-issled.geol.-razv.Inst. (N.S.) 52: 59.-Coel.(Anth.)
- Mesogammarus** Tsvetkova 1965, Zool.Zh. 44: 1631.-Crust.(Malac.)
- Mesoixys** Illg & Dudley 1965, Pubbl.Staz.zool.Napoli 34: 441.-Crust.(Cop.)
- Mesolingga** Chavan 1951, C.r.somm.Seanc.Soc.geol.Fr. 1951 (12): 212.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Metachromadoroides** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 62.-Verm.(Nema). (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not included)
- Metagyrodactylus** (n.n.pro Neogyrodactylus Baugh 1957) Yamaguti 1963, Syst. helminthum 4: 18.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Metahemimurus** Skryabin & Gushanskaya 1954, Tremat.Zhivot.Cheloveka 9: 271.- Verm.(Digen.)
- Metallesmeroceras** Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 78.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Metaphotina** de Toledo Piza 1964, Anais Congr.lat.-am.Zool. 1962 (1): 125.- Ins.(Orth.)
- Metappana** Viette 1965, Faune Madagascar 20: 433.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Metareddelchia** Lu 1950, Geological Review Peking 15: 165.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Metasabatiera** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 52.-Verm.(Nema). (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication, (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not included).
- Metechinorhynchus** Petrochenko 1956, Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals. Vol.1. Vses.Obshch.Hel'mint., Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 270.-Verm. (Acanth.)
- Metechinostoma** Petrochenko & Khrustaleva 1963, Trudy vses.Inst.Gel'mint. 10: 33.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Miaopopsis** Lu 1965, Trilobites of China. Science Press, Peking: 607.-Trilobita
- Micranepsia** Pilsbry 1940, Land Molluscs of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat. Sci.Philad. No.3: 1 (2): 872.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Microasteropteron** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep.No.65: 216.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Microbelus** Gustomesov 1958, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prirodn. (N.S.) 63 (Geol. 33 (4)): 159.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Microchilo** Okano 1962, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 20 (3): 129.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Micrococcus** La Torre & Matthew 1915, Bull.geol.Soc.Am. 26: 152 [n.n.]; Matthew 1918, op.cit. 29: 660.- + Mamm.(Edent.) (See Cubanocnus Kretzoi 1968, Vertebr.hung. 10: 163)
- Microcolletes** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 55.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Microconoplasma** Ivanovskii 1965, Early fossil Rugosa. Inst.Geol.Geofiz., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Sibirk.Otdel., Moscow: 122.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Microcyclopina** Plesa 1961, Jl W.Afr.Sci.Ass. 7: 3.-Crust.(Cop.)
- Microgonia** Popescu-Gorj & Capuse 1965, Revue roum.Biol.(Zool.) 10: 400.-Ins. (Lep.)
- Microhadjelia** Jogis 1965, Trudy zool.Inst.Leningr. 35: 212.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Microhedyle** Hertling 1930, Wiss.Meeresunters.(N.F., Helgol.) 18 (5): 8.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Microhesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 113.-Ins.(Hym.)

- Microlophus** Rochebrune & Mabille 1889. (See *Myrella* Odhner 1963)
- Micromyia** (pro *Micromya* Rondani 1840) Oken 1844, Isis, Jena 28: 451.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Microncotrematoides** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 33.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Micropalentomum** Schmidt 1962, Fortschr.Geol.Rheinld Westf. 3: 833.- + Ins. (Orth.)
- Micropanonia** Lutz 1922, Zoologia medica. Tabanidae ou Motucas. Publicacao separada da Folha Medica, Rio de Janeiro: 5.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche, Camb. 57 (4): 117)
- Microptysma** Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 92.- + Ins.(Trichopt.)
- Microptysmodes** Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 93.- + Ins.(Trichopt.)
- Microsyngnathus** Herald 1959, Proc.Calif.Acad.Sci.(Ser.4) 29: 468.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Microtabanus** Lutz 1922, Zoologia medica. Tabanidae ou Motucas. Publicacao separada da Folha Medica, Rio de Janeiro: 9.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche, Camb. 57 (4): 117)
- Microthrips** Ananthakrishnan 1965, Bull.Ent.Loyola Coll. No.6: 18.-Ins. (Thysanopt.)
- Millotellina** Jupeau 1955, Mem.Inst.scient.Madagascar(A) 9:116.-Arachn.(Symphy.)
- Mimegesina** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 14: 53.-Ins.(Col.)
- Mimetarion** Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat. Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 695.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Minona** Marcus 1946, Boln.Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.11:120.-Verm. (Turb.)
- Minuta** Bekker-Migdisova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 64.- + Ins.(Hem.)
- Miocnus** La Torre & Matthew 1915, Bull.geol.Soc.Am. 26: 152 [n.n.]; Matthew 1918, op.cit. 29: 660; Matthew 1931, Am.Mus.Novit.No.511: 1.- + Mamm. (Edent.)
- Miomantisca** Zalesskii 1956, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 15: 275.- + Ins. (Miomopt.)
- Miomatoneurella** Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 71.- + Ins. (Glosselytrodea)
- Miomatoneurites** Zalesskii 1956, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 15: 278.- + Ins. (Miomopt.)
- Miomoptilon** Zalesskii 1956, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 15: 277.- + Ins. (Miomopt.)
- Misophaps** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Vol.1. Australiana Society, Georgian House, Melbourne: 78.-Aves(Colum.)
- Mitchellapis** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 211.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Mitromica** Berry 1958, Leafl.Malac. 1: 94.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Miuracarus** Immamura 1956, Premier Congres International de Speleologie, Paris, 1953.Tome 3. Centre natn.Rech.Scient.,Paris: 212.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Mesarchaea** Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci. Dunedin 2: 591.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Mogharaeceras** Breistroffer 1940, Trav.Lab.Geo!.Univ.Grenoble 22: 167.- + Moll.(Ceph.) [n.n.]
- Moierina** Abushik 1960, in Abushik, Ivanova et al., in Markovskii (Ed.). New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.Part 2. Paleont. Inst., Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 322.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Mollitor** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea.Vol.2. Australiana Society, Georgian House, Melbourne: 86.-Aves(Pass.)
- Monaxinoides** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 269.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Monhysterooides** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 78.-Verm.(Nema.). (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again but the paper by Timm was not included)
- Moniapura** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea.Vol.1. Australiana Society, Georgian House, Melbourne: 151.-Aves(Psitt.)
- Monogenualata** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Monostichoplana** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 181.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Monotaxis** Vissarionova 1948, Trudy Inst.geol.Nauk Mosk. 62 (Geol.Ser.No.19): 190.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Montitextrix** Denis 1963, Atti Ist.veneto Sci.(Cl.Sci.mat.nat.) 121: 263.-Arachn.(Aran.)
- Mooreobdella** Pawłowski 1955, Bull.Soc.Sci.Lett.Lodz 6 (3): 5.-Verm.(Hirud.)
- Morinorhynchus** Havlicek 1965, Vest.ustred.Ust.geol. 40: 291.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Moseria** Beer & Nucifora 1965, Boll.Zool.agr.Bachic.(Ser.2) 7: 40.-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Mrassiella** Ragozin 1935, Trud.Tomsk.Univ. 88: 59.-Moll. (Not *Mrsasiella* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 3)

- Muchatellina** Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian strato-typical sections of Siberia. Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Sibirsk. Otdel.,Moscow: 185.-Trilobita
- Mucrotoma** Rapoport & Rubio 1963, Investnes zool.chil. 9: 122.-Ins.(Collemb.)
- Muelleriella** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No.65: 57.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Muhlingina** Mehra 1950, Business Matters Natn.Acad.Sci.India 1949: 29.-Verm. (Trem.)
- MuirIELLA** Churchill & Sarjeant 1962, Grana palynol.(N.S.) 3 (3): 36.- + Prot. (Mast.)
- Multicarinophyllum** Spasskii 1965, Zap.leningr.gorn.Inst. 49 (2,Geol.): 24.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Multidiscus** Miklukho-Maklai 1953, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 14: 130.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Mundavis** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea.Vol.2. Australiana Society,Georgian House,Melbourne: 138.-Aves(Pass.)
- Mutevodia** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea.Vol.2. Australiana Society, Georgian House,Melbourne: 103.-Aves(Pass.)
- Myochloris** Belcher & Swale 1961, Br.phycol.Bull. 2: 57.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Myomphalus** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1073.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Myrella** (n.n.pro *Microlophus* Rochebrune & Mabille 1889) Odhner 1963, Veliger 6: 51.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Nankaites** Katto 1964, Res.Rep.Kochi Univ.(Nat.Sci.) 13 (1): 54.-Trace Fossil (? Vermes)
- Nannorhynchides** (n.n.pro *Nannorhynchus* Karling 1956) Karling 1964, Zool.Anz. 172: 160.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Nannorhynchus** Karling 1956. (See *Nannorhynchides* Karling 1964)
- Nanshanaspis** Chang & Fan 1960, Ordovician and Silurian trilobites. Geol. gazetteer of the Chilien Mountains. Peking. Geol.Bull.Chiliensan 4 (1): 133.-Trilobita
- Nanshihmenia** Chang & Fan 1960, Ordovician and Silurian trilobites. Geol. gazetteer of the Chilien Mountains. Peking. Geol.Bull.Chiliensan 4 (1): 136.-Trilobita
- Nasonia** Baker 1928. (See *Bakerilymnaea* Weyrauch 1964, Arch.Molluskenk. 93: 169)
- Nasutitarsonemus** Beer & Nucifora 1965, Boll.Zool.agr.Bachic. (2) 7: 38.- Arachn.(Acar.)
- Naudea** Meyer & Rodrigues 1965, Garcia de Orta 13: 215.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Neacariscus** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Neacoryphus** Scudder 1965, Proc.ent.Soc.Br.Columb. 62: 34.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Headmete** Habe 1961, Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan (2).Hoikusha, Osaka: 28,73. (English edition 1964 as Shells of the western Pacific in color. Vol.2: 113).-Moll.(Gast.)
- Neanthozites** Deflandre-Rigaud 1957, an earlier reference is Deflandre-Rigaud 1956, Annls Paleont. 42: 21.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Necolaimus** Allgen 1959, Further zool.Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5 (2): 196.- Verm.(Nema.)
- Necrophorus** (pro *Nicrophorus* Fabricius 1775) in Illiger 1798, Verz.Kaf. Preussens 1798: 352.-Ins.(Col.)
- Nellicyathus** see *Nellisyathus*
- Nellisyathus** (also as *Nellicyathus*) Fonin 1964, in Repina et al., Biostratigraphy of the Lower Cambrian in the Sayan-Altai folded region. Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 247.- + Porif. (Arch.)
- Nematodiscus** Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad. nat.Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 620.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Nematurella** Sandberger 1875, Die Land-und Süsswasserconchylien der Vorwelt. C.W.Kreidel's Verlag,Wiesbaden: 576.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Neoaldanaspis** Rozova, quoted in Demokidov & Lazarenko 1964, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst.Geol.Arkt. 137: 133; Rozova 1970, Geologiya Geofiz.Novosibirsk 1970 (5): 29.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Neoanomocarella** Hsiang 1963, in Hsiang, Lee et al., Special Publ.Geol.Research Inst.,Geol.Surv.China (B) 3 (1): 55 (ref.not seen). For further details see Lu,Chang et al. 1965, Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Science Press,Peking: 335.-Trilobita
- Neoarchaesphaera** Miklukho-Maklai 1958, in Miklukho-Maklai 1965, Ezheg.vses. paleont.Obshch. 17: 31.- + Prot.(Sarcod.) (For diagnosis see Pronina 1969, Paleont.Zh. 1969 (2): 25)
- Neobenedenia** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 128.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Neobenedeniella** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 129.-Verm.(Monog.)

- Neobivagina* Dillon & Hargis 1965, Antarctic Res.Ser.Washington 5: 268.-Verm.
(Monog.)
- Neocarpa* Fischer 1965, Annln naturh.Mus.Wien 69: 185.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Neocochoanochenia* Yang 1965, Acta zootax.sin. 2: 258.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Neocyprideis* Hanai 1959. (See *Parakrithella* Hanai 1961)
- Neodiplotrichis* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 293.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Neodiscus* Miklukho-Maklai 1953, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 14: 129.- + Prot.
(Sarcod.)
- Neoditylenchus* Meyl 1960, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 1 (5a): 62.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Neoendothyra* Reitlinger 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 61.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Neogyrodactylus* Baugh 1957. (See *Metagyrodactylus* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.
helminthum 4: 18)
- Neokyphophyllum* Spasskii 1965, Zap.leningr.gorn.Inst. 49 (2,Geol.): 26.-
+ Coel.(Anth.)
- Neoneuroterus* Monzen 1954, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 6 (2): 33.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Neoparacyparis* Kuznetsova 1961, Ostracoda from Cretaceous formations of north-
eastern Azerbaijan and their stratigraphic significance. Minist.Kultur.,
Azerb.Gosud.Izdatel.,Baku: 46.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Neopatrichosiphum* Ghosh & Chaudhuri 1964, J.Asiat.Soc.,Calcutta (Ser.4) 4:
107.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Neopediaisia* Okano 1962, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 20 (3): 107.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Neoprioniodus* Rhodes & Muller 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 698.-Conodonts
- Neoprosthodendrium* Hall 1959, Diss.Abstr. 19: 1902.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Neorganella* Rapoport & Rubio 1963, Investnes zool.chil. 9: 108.-Ins.(Collemb.)
- Neoschoengastiooides* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-
Arachn.(Acar.)
- Neoseptaglomospiranella* (also as *Neoseptaglomospiranella*) Lipina 1963, Vop.
Mikropaleont. 7: 226.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Neoseptoglamospiranella*. (See *Neoseptaglomospiranella*)
- Nesilique* Habe 1965, Venus,Kyoto 23: 194.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Neosthenias* Breuning 1938. (See *Eosthenias* Breuning 1961,Catalogue des lamiaires
du monde, Lief.4, Verlag des Museums G.Frey, Tutzing bei Munchen: 233)
- Neotabanus* Lutz 1909, Coleccao de tabanidas. Instituto Oswaldo Cruz em
Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro: 29.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For details of status see
Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117)
- Neotabanus* Ricard 1911. (See *Lissimodes* Mackerras 1962, Pacif.Ins. 4: 104)
- Neotrombiculoides* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.
(Acar.)
- Neotuberitina* Miklukho-Maklay 1958, Vop.Mikropaleont. 2: 134.- + Prot.(Rhiz.).
(Not *Neotuderitina* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Nesocolletes* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 52.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Netrocytheridea* Howe & Laurencich 1958, Introduction to the study of Cretaceous
Ostracoda. Louisiana State Univ.Press,Baton Rouge: 432.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Neurarhytis* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida
etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 252.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Nevadastrophina* Johnson 1964, Diss.Abstr. 25: 3515.- + Brach.(Artic.) [n.n.]
- Nexilis* Hollerman & Hand 1962, Veliger 5: 20.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Nicaisolopha* Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.-
+ Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Nigerina* Baugh 1957, A.Numb.Natn.Acad.Sci.India 1957: 83.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Ningnanophyllum* Lin 1965, Acta palaeont.sin. 13: 69,81.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Ninkiangoceras* Lai 1965, Acta palaeont.sin. 13: 322,334.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Nipponolimopsis* Habe 1951, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.1.
[Tokyo]: 45.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Nobaea* Kuroda & Miyanaga 1943, Venus,Kyoto 12: 126.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Nodotoma* Bartsch 1941, Proc.biol.Soc.Wash. 54: 5.-Moll. (Not *Nodostoma* as
given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Nomaeopelta* Berry 1958, Leafl.Malac. 1: 91.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Nomuraelmis* Sato 1964, Bull.Japan ent.Acad. 1: 11.-Ins.(Col.)
- Nocttiella* Wells 1965, Revta Biol.Lisb. 5: 30.-Crust.(Cop.)
- Nordotis* Habe & Kosuge 1964, A list of the Indo-Pacific molluscs, concerning
to the Japanese molluscan fauna (1). Pleurotomarioidea. National Science
Museum, Tokyo: 7.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Nothoplectus* Jeannel 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 360.-Ins.(Col.)
- Notocamacolaimus* Allgren 1960, an earlier reference is Allgren 1959, Further
zool.Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5 (2): 169.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Notocaryoplanella* Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13):
203.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Notocupes* Ponomarenko 1964, Paleont.Zh. 1964 (2): 61.- + Ins.(Col.)
- Notogillia* Pilsbry 1953, in Olsson & Harbison, Pliocene Mollusca of southern
Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 439.- + Moll.(Gast.)

- Notopteroides** Chakravarty & Majumdar 1962, Proc.zool.Soc.Calcutta 15: 26.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Notosabatieria** Allgen 1959, Further zool.Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5 (2): 151.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Notosouthernia** Allgen 1959, Further zool.Results Swed.Antarct.Exped. 5 (2): 216.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Notospisula** Iredale 1930, Rec.Australian Mus. 17: 400.-Moll. (Not *Notospicula* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 3)
- Novatrix** Voloshina 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 149.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Novisuccinea** Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad. nat.Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 801.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Nubeculinata** Seiglie 1964, Caribb.J.Sci. 4: 503.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Nucleolaria** Oyama 1959, Venus,Kyoto 20: 362.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Nudamphiura** Tommasi 1965, Contrcoes Inst.oceanogr.Univ.S.Paulo (Ser.Oceanogr. biol.) No.8: 4.-Echin.(Ophiur.)
- Nudidrosophila** Hardy 1965, Insects Hawaii 12: 564.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Nummococephalus** Filipjev 1946, Trudy Drezfuyush.Exped.Glavsevm.Ledokol'n. Parokhode 'G.Sedov' 1937-1940.Vol.3. Izdatel.Glavsevmorput,Moscow & Leningrad: 170.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Nutogryra** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S. IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 20.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Nygolaimoides** Meyl 1960, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 1 (5a): 142.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Nymphalis** Kluk 1802, Zwierzat domowych i dzikich osobliwie kraiowych --- Hist. nat.pocztaki i gospodarstwo. Vol.4. S.Bielski,Warsaw: 86.-Ins.(Lep.) (See *Nymphalis* Linn. 1758)
- Obtusana** DeLong & Freytag 1964, Bull.Ohio biol.Surv.(N.S.) 2 (3): 29.-Ins. (Hem.)
- Octonchus** (n.n.pro *Polydonta* Schulz 1932) Clark 1961, N.Z.Jl Sci. 4: 132.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Ogbinia** Sarycheva 1965, in Sarycheva & Sokolskaya, Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 229.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Olgamarionova** Bekker-Migdisova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 62.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Oligoceaemia** Fraser 1951, Proc.R.ent.Soc.Lond.(B) 20: 52.- + Ins.(Odon.)
- Oligochoerus** Beklemishev 1963, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(Biol.) 68: 29.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Olinka** Kukalova 1958, Geologie 7: 944.- + Ins.(Protorth.)
- Olivensa** Lane 1965, Studia ent.(N.S.) 8: 318.-Ins.(Col.)
- Olivieria** Brink 1965, Palaeont.afr. 9: 130.- + Rept.(Ther.)
- Omalysus** (err.pro *Omalisus* Geoffroy 1762) Trost 1801, Kleiner Beytrag zur Entomologie : 26.-Ins.(Col.) (See *Omalysus* Hope 1831)
- Ommomima** Ponomarenko 1964, Paleont.Zh. 1964 (2): 50.- + Ins.(Col.)
- Omniglypta** Kuroda & Habe 1953, in Habe, Genera of Japanese shells.
- Pelecypoda** and Scaphopoda No.4. [Tokyo]: 296.-Moll.(Scaph.)
- Onchonotina** Lu 1964, Index fossils of South China. Science Press,Peking: 34.-Trilobita
- Onuxodon** Smith 1955, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist.(12) 8: 425.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Opiestus** (err.pro *Opiestus* Chevrolat 1833) dates from Chevrolat 1833 in the same work, Revue ent.Silbermann 1 (2) no.2,pl.2.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Opeatogenys** Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol.Bull. 6: 24.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Opeatostoma** Berry 1958, Leafl.Malac. 1: 93.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Opertum** Voloshina 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 150.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Opsidiscinella** Repina 1965, in Chernysheva (Ed.). Stratigraph.SSSR. Kembriiskaya sistema.Akad.Nauk SSSR,Gosudarst.Geol.Komitett SSSR,Moscow: 239.-Trilobita
- Orbignyceras** Royo & Gomez 1945, Comp.Estud.geol.Columbia 6: 462.- + Moll. (Not *Orbignyceras* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Orchestrella** Lawrence 1965, Scient.Pap.Namib Des.Res.Stn No.27: 7.-Arachn. (Aran.)
- Oreinotyphlus** Coiffait 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 372.-Ins.(Col.)
- Oretia** Marwick 1953, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington 21: 62.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Oreumenooides** Giordani Soika 1961, Int.Congr.Ent. 11 (1): 245.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Orientobdella** Epshtein 1962, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 144: 1183.-Verm.(Hirud.)
- Orlofia** Drozdz 1965, Acta parasit.pol. 13: 454.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Ornithacarus** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2:470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Ornithochoria** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2:470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Ornithogastria** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2:470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Ornorectes** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea.Vol.2. Australiana Society, Georgian House,Melbourne: 93.-Aves(Pass.)

- Ornithrips** Ananthakrishnan 1965, Bull.Ent.Loyola Coll.No.6:17.-Ins.(Thysanopt.)
Orsolia Wagner 1965, in Lindberg & Wagner, Commentat.biol. 28 (10): 10.-Ins.
 (Hem.)
- Orthenches** Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci.
 Dunedin 2: 591.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Orthocricus** Velez 1963, Caribb.J.Sci. 3: 209.-Arachn.(Diplop.)
- Ortleppolepis** Spasskii 1965, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. 15: 145.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Orulganites** Ruzhentzev 1960, Paleont.Zh. 1960 (4): 143.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Oryctocarella** Tomashpol'skaya 1961, in Tomashpol'skaya & Karpinsky, Izv.Tomsk polytekhn.Inst.im.S.M.Kirova 120: 156.-Trilobita
- Oscinella** Becker 1910, an earlier reference is Becker 1909, Bull.Mus.natn.
 Hist.Nat.Paris 15: 120.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Osmanothrips** Priesner 1961, Verh.Ver.naturw.Heimatforsch.35:20.-Ins.(Thysanopt.)
- Ostertagiana** Dikov 1963, in Shikhobalova (Ed.). Helminths of men, animals and
 plants and their control: for the 85th birthday of K.I.Skryabin. Akad.Nauk
 SSSR,Moscow: 179.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Ostertamia** Dikov 1963, in Shikhobalova (Ed.). Helminths of men, animals and
 plants and their control: for the 85th birthday of K.I.Skryabin. Akad.Nauk
 SSSR,Moscow: 182.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Otarionella** Weyber 1965, Abh.zent.geol.Inst.Berl. 1: 298.-Trilobita
- Otoplanella** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 198.-
 Verm.(Turb.)
- Oxybunotherium** Pascual 1965, Ameghiniana 4: 59.- + Mamm.(Cond.)
- Oxycamilla** Oldenberg 1914, Arch.Naturgesch. 194 (A2): 28.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Oxytesta** (n.n.pro Oxytes Pfeiffer 1858) Zilch 1956, Arch.Mollusken. 85: 85.-
 Moll.(Gast.) (Author previously given as Brandt 1956, in error)
- Pachyfavosites** Sokolov 1950, Vop.Paleont. 1: 165.- + Coel.(Anth.) [n.n.]
- Pachyphloides** de Civrieux & Dessauvage 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit.Yayinl.
 No.124: 83.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Pachyprosopina** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 108.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Pachyprosopula** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 106.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Pachyuronympha** Rodendorf 1964, Trudy paleont.Inst. 100: 212.- + Ins.(Dipt.)
- Padangia** Lange 1925. (See *Langella* de Civrieux & Dessauvage 1965, Maden
 Tetkik Arama Enstit.Yayinl. No.124: 43.- + Prot.(Sarcod.))
- Palaeobathygadus** David 1956. (See *Paleobathygadus*)
- Palaeochoristites** Sokolskaia 1941, Trav.Inst.paleozool.Acad.Sci.URSS 12 (2):
 26.-Brach. (Not *Palaeochoristes* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Palaeoconularia** Chudinova 1959, Paleont.Zh. 1959 (2): 53.-Conulariida
- Palaeogryra** Mirkamalov 1963, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Priro. 68 (N.S.Geol. 38
 (5)): 152.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Palaeomicra** Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci.
 Dunedin 2: 592.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Paleellalia** Shimanskii 1955, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Priro.(N.S.) 60 (Geol.
 30 (1)): 97.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Paleobathygadus** David 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 570.- + Pisces(Ost.) (not *Palaeo-*
 as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Paleoscopimera** Katto 1962, Res.Rep.Kochi Univ.(Nat.Sci.) 11 (1): 30.- Trace
 Fossil (Vermes?)
- Palmaraltica** Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 347.-Ins.(Col.)
- Panduripharynx** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 46.-Verm.(Nema.) (This
 paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication
 (copy held in the Vermes Section,Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964
 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not
 included)
- Paphonotia** Hertlein & Strong 1948, Zoologica,N.Y. 33: 192.-Moll. (Not
Paphomotia as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Papillatrema** Oshmarin 1964, Zool.Zh. 43: 656.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Papuodytes** Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Vol.2: 56. Australiana Society,
 Georgian House,Melbourne.-Aves(Pass.)
- Parabisaccharthes** Maksimova 1963, Trudy Inst.Zool.,Alma Ata 19: 131.-Verm.
 (Cest.)
- Parabolbinella** Mandel'shtam & Shneider 1963, Trudy vses.neft.nauchno-issled.
 geol.-razv.Inst. 203: 54.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Parabufina** Smith 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 6.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Paracanthocinus** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 13: 52.-Ins.(Col.)
- Paracarcinosoma** Caster & Kjellesvig-Waering 1964, Palaeontogr.am. 4: 312.-
 + Merost.(Eurypt.)
- Parachoranthus** Miller 1965, J.Res.Lepid. 4: 268.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Paracodia** Druce 1909, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (8) 3: 465.-Ins.(Lep.)

- Paracregya** Peracchi 1964, Anais do Segundo Congresso Latino-Americanano de Zoologia, 16-21 July 1962. Vol.1. Fisiologia, ecologia, zoogeografia, entomologia (sistematica e nao sistematica) e invertebrados diversos. Grafica Irmaos Andrioli S.A., Sao Paulo: 115.-Ins.(Col.)
- Paradionide** Chang & Fan 1960, Geol.Bull.Chiliensan (Quilianshan) 4(1):128 (reference not seen). For further details see Lu, Chang et al. 1965, Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Science Press, Peking: 600.-Trilobita
- Paradoxoplana** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 189.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Paraegista** Kuroda & Azuma 1951, Venus, Kyoto 16: 75.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Paraenasioidea** Hoffer 1953, Ochrana prirody 8 (4): 96.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Paragillellus** Carvalho & Pinto 1965, Archos Est.Biol.mar.Univ.Ceara 5: 112.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Paraglobivalvulina** Reitlinger 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 63.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Paragniopsis** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 12: 59.-Ins.(Col.)
- Paragriopopteryx** sensu Illies 1963, Mitt.schweiz.ent.Ges., Zurich 36: 179. (See *Tupiperla* Froehlich 1969)
- Paragypona** DeLong & Freytag 1964, Bull.Ohio biol.Surv. (N.S.) 2 (3): 7.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Parahelenicula** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Parahesma** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 92.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Parakomaspis** Chu 1960, Geol.Bull.Chiliensan (Quilianshan) 4: 59 (reference not seen). For further details see Lu, Chang et al. 1965, Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Science Press, Peking: 348.-Trilobita
- Parakotuita** Chu 1960, Geol.Bull.Chiliensan (Quilianshan) 4: 57 (reference not seen). For further details see Lu, Chang et al. 1965, Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Science Press, Peking: 282.-Trilobita
- Parakritheilla** (n.n.pro *Neocyprideis* Hanai 1959) Hanai 1961, in Moore (Ed.) Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part Q. Arthropoda 3. Crustacea, Ostracoda. Geol.Soc.Am., Univ.Kansas Press, Lawrence: 289.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Paraliaoningaspis** Chu 1965, in Lu, Chang et al., Trilobites of China. Science Press, Peking: 168.-Trilobita
- Paraliatongus** (n.n.pro *Pseudonoticellus* Paulian 1945, nec Kraatz, reference not traced) Balthasar 1963, Monogr.Scarab.Aphod.palearkt.orient.Reg. 2: 79.-Ins.(Col.)
- Paralorryia** Baker 1965, in Naegele (Ed.). Adv.Acarol. 2: 104.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Paralychrosimorphus** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 11: 34.-Ins.(Col.)
- Paramageuthis** Gustomesov 1958, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 63 (Geol. 33 (4)): 158.- + Moll.(Ceph.) [n.n.]
- Paramendax** Powell 1937, 'Discovery' Rep. 15: 205.-Moll. (Not *Paramenda* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Paramenomonia** Chu 1959, Mem.Inst.Palaeont., Nanking No.2: 72.-Trilobita
- Paramicraster** Poslavskaja & Moskvin 1962 (un-published ms), emend. Maczynska 1968, Pr.Muz.Ziemi No.12: 154.- + Echin.(Echin.)
- Paramilleporella** Fenninger 1965, in Fenninger & Hotzl, Mitt.Mus.Bergb.Geol.Tech., Graz 27: 20.- + Coel.(Hydr.)
- Paramioma** Zalesskii 1956, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 15: 279.- + Ins.(Miomopt.)
- Paramiyacula** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Paramphiporus** Kirsteuer 1965, Zool.Jb.(Syst.) 92: 296.-Verm.(Nemert.)
- Paramyxodagnus** Carvalho & Pinto 1965, Archos Est.Biol.mar.Univ.Ceara 5: 108.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Paraoxyctecephalus** Tomashpol'skaya 1961, in Tomashpol'skaya & Karpinsky, Izv. Tomsk.polytekhn.Inst.im S.M.Kirova 120: 158.-Trilobita
- Parapermodiscus** Miklukho-Maklai 1953, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 14: 129.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Paraphelaspis** Rasetti 1965, Smithson.misc.Collns 148 (3): 96.-Trilobita
- Paraphytesius** Swirski & Shechter 1961, Israel J.agric.Res. 11: 113.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Paraplana** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 275.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Parapleurophilis** de Saint Seine 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Sci.geol.) 14: 89.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Parapriassus** Chapin 1965, Bull.Mus.comp.Zool.Harv. 133: 254.-Ins.(Col.)
- Parapronematus** Baker 1965, in Naegele (Ed.). Adv.Acarol. 2: 115.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Parapsellimus** Toledo Piza 1939, Revta Agric., S.Paulo 14 (7-8): 3.-Arachn.(Aran.)
- Parapseudocyclopoides** Lindberg 1963, Bolm Soc.port.Cienc.nat. 24 (Ser.2, 9): 36.-Crust.(Cop.)

- Pararaeolaimus** Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 68.-Verm.(Nema.) (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again but the paper by Timm was not included).
- Pararaphistoma** Vostokova 1955, Vop.Paleont. 2: 85.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Pararugopharynx** Magzoub 1964, Trans.R.Soc.S.Aust. 88: 50.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Parasagitta** Tokioka 1965, Publs Seto mar.biol.Lab. 12: 346.-Verm.(Chaetog.)
- Parasalmo** Vladkyov 1963, type designated in Vladkyov 1972, J.Fish.Res.Bd Can. 29: 1632.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Parasarciella** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No.65: 70.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Parascolopoides** Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News Agency Ltd., Cape Town: 260.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Parascoschoengastia** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).- Arachn.(Acar.)
- Parasibirites** Popov 1962, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst.GeoL.Arkt. 127: 181.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Parastaffella** Rauzer-Chernoussova 1948, Trudy Inst.geol.Nauk Mosk. 66 (Geol. No.21): 14.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Parasteneotarsonomus** Beer & Nucifora 1965, Boll.Zool.agr.Bachic. (2) 7: 40.- Arachn.(Acar.)
- Parasterope** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep.No.65: 361.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Parasyphraea** Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 313.-Ins.(Col.)
- Paratetraonchoides** Bykhovsky,Gusev & Nagibina 1965, Trudy zool.Inst.Leningr. 35: 143.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Parathyrsocnema** Fan 1965, Key to the common synanthropic flies of China. Science Press, Acad.Sci., Peking: 232.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paratimiola** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 15: 34.-Ins.(Col.)
- Paratompsolus** Dubinina 1949, Parazit.Sb. 11: 112. [n.n.]; Dubinina & Bychowsky 1954 (28 April) in Skryabin, Tremat.Zhivot.Cheloveka 9: 78, predates Bychowsky & Dubinina 1954 (3 August) Zool.Zh. 33: 789.-Verm. (Digen.) (See *Paratompsolus* Dubinina 1949, Parazit.Sb. 11: 112)
- Paratrichochadius** Thienemann 1942, Arch.Hydrobiol. 39: 314.-Ins.(Dipt.) (See *Paracladius* Hirvenoja 1973)
- Paratriophydeus** Baker 1965, in Naegle (Ed.).Adv.Acarol. 2:108.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Paratuba** Chavan 1947, J.Conch.,Paris 87: 165.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Paratungusella** Repina 1964, in Shirokova & Repina, New data on the geology of Yuga in Krasnoyarsk region, Krasnoyarsk: 60-89; as *Paratungussella* Repina 1965, in Musatova, in Chernysheva (Ed.). Stratigrafiya SSSR, Kembriiskaya Sistema. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Gosud.Geol.Komitets SSSR,Moscow: 239.-Trilobita
- Paratungussella** see *Paratungusella*
- Paratyloidelphus** Saxena 1952, Business Matters Natn.Acad.Sci.India 1952: 113.- Verm.(Trem.)
- Parautelga** Karling 1964, Zool.Anz. 172: 175.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Parazamimus** Verbeke 1962, Result.scient.Explor.hydrobiol.Lacs Kivu, Edouard et Albert 3 (4): 164.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Parazoogenetes** Habe 1956, Venus, Kyoto 19: 111.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Parencentropsis** Suzuki 1960, Bull.biogeogr.Soc.Japan 22: 20.-Verm.(Rotif.)
- Parendotherium** Crusafont Pairo & Adrover 1965, Fossilia 5-6: 30.- + Mamm. (Pantoth.)
- Parepipona** Giordani Soika 1957, Expedition to South-West Arabia 1937-8. Vol. 1 (31). Brit.Mus.(Nat.Hist.),London: 477.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Pareudesmoscolex** Weischer 1962, Zool.Anz. 168: 231.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Parietis** Scott 1893, Amer.Nat. 27: 767 (correction of *Parietis* p.658 in same paper).- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
- Parietis** Scott 1893, Amer.Nat. 27: 658, error pro *Parietis* Scott 1893, Amer. Nat. 27: 767.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
- Parmidium** Christen 1962, Nova Hedwigia 4: 456.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Parornithofilaria** Sonin 1965, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. 15: 142.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Parotocelis** Kozloff 1965, Biol.Bull.mar.biol.Lab.Woods Hole 129: 153.-Verm. (Turb.)
- Parotoplanella** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 233.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Parotoplanina** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 237.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Parotosaurus** Jaekel 1922, Palaeont.Z. 5: 8.- + Amph.(Lab.)
- Parphia** Miklukho-Maklai 1965, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch.17:32.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Parvaplastrum** Powell 1951, 'Discovery' Rep. 26: 180.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Paryphostomum** Jain 1952, Business Matters. Natn.Acad.Sci.India 1952: 114.- Verm.(Trem.)
- Pasternakia** Voloshina 1965, Vop.Mikropaleont. 9: 149.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)

- Pauciconfibula* Dillon & Hargis 1965, Antarctic Res.Ser.Washington 5: 269.-
Verm.(Monog.)
- Pauliceps* Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian stratotypical
sections of Siberia. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,
'Nauka',Moscow: 138.-Trilobita
- Pavlovskioides* Bykhovsky,Gusev & Nagibina 1965, Trudy zool.Inst.Leningr. 35:
158.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Pedionomus* Sublette 1964, Tulane Stud.Zool. 11: 137.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pegmapex* Berry 1960, Leafl.Malac. 1: 115.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Pelops* Koch 1836. (See *Phenopelops* Petrunkevitch 1955)
- Pentaceratinaphis* Ivanovskaya-Shubina 1965, in Cherepanov (Ed.). New and
little-known species of Siberian fauna. Inst.Biol.,Acad.Sci.USSR,Siber.
Branch,Novosibirsk: 59.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Pentacladiscus* San Martin 1963, Comun.zool.Mus.Hist.nat.Montev. 7 (No.100):
4.-Ins.(Diplura)
- Peranua* Berio 1959, Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria 71: 316.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Perichaeta* (err.pro *Pericheta* Rondani 1859) Brauer & von Bergenstamm 1889,
Denkschr.Akad.Wiss.Wien 56 (1): 99.-Ins.(Dipt.) (See *Perichaeta* Schmarda
1861)
- Permaleurodes* Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 108.- + Ins.
(Hem.)
- Permonautillus* Kruglov 1933, Trav.Inst.geol.Acad.Sci.URSS 3: 188.- + Moll.
(Ceph.) (Author given Golovkinskii in error, in Nomencl.Zool. 3)
- Perophiusa* Berio 1959, Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria 71:316.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Petronella* Birenheide 1965, Fortschr.Geol.Rheinld Westf. 9: 2.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Petrotypus* Zalesskii 1950, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 55 (Geol. 25
(4)): 103.- + Ins.(Protodon.)
- Petrovinema* Ershov 1943, Trudy kirov.zootekh.-vet.Inst. 5 (1): 61-86.-Verm.
(Nema.)
- Petrushevskia* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 76.- + Ins.(Neur.)
- Phacorhabdotus* Howe & Laurencich 1958, Introduction to the study of Cretaceous
Ostracoda. Louisiana State Univ.Press,Baton Rouge: 456.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Phaedrysmocheilus* Shimanskii & Erlanger 1955, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.
(N.S.) 60 (Otdel.Geol. 30 (3)): 96.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Phaeoneura* Lutz 1909 (August), Zool.Jb. (Suppl.) 10: 626; Lutz 1909, Colleccao
de tabanidas. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos,Rio de Janeiro: 29 (for
discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117.)-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phaeosaces* Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Y.Jl Sci.
Dunedin 2: 591.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Pharohylaeus* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 141.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Phenopelops* (n.n.pro *Pelops* Koch 1836) Petrunkevitch 1955, in Moore (Ed.).
Treatise on invertebrate paleontology.Part P. Arthropoda 2. Chelicerata
with sections on Pycnognonida and *Palaeoisopus*. Geol.Soc.Am.,Univ.Kansas
Press, Lawrence: P99.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Phenrica* Bechyne 1957, Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria 69: 67; Bechyne
1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 341.-Ins.(Col.)
- Pherallodiscus* Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol.Bull. 6: 128.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Pherallodus* Briggs 1955, Stanford ichthyol.Bull. 6: 43.-Pisces(Ost.)
- Philippiella* Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. No.65: 344.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Philyra* Losina-Lozinskii 1961, Issled.dal'nevost.Morei SSSR 7: 82.-Arachn.
(Fant.) (See *Phoxiphilyra* Stock 1974, Bull.mar.Sci. 24: 1081)
- Phorocephala* Lu 1965, in Lu,Chang et al., Fossils of each group of China;
Chinese trilobites. Science Press, Peking 2: 587.-Trilobita (reference
not seen)
- Phragmosiphon* Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 81.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Phreatosaurus* Efremov 1954, Trudy paleont.Inst. 54: 303.- + Rept.(Cotyl.)
- Phrynosoma* Breuning 1948. (See *Brasilirosoma* Breuning 1960)
- Phygrea* Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 1936(4): 19.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Phylloptus* (? err.pro *Phytopotus* Dujardin 1851), Amerling 1858, Lotos 8 (12):
271.-Arachn.
- Picteticrinus* Etallon 1857, Annls Sci.phys.nat.Lyon(3) 1: 282.- + Echin.(Crin.)
- Pinnachorista* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 80.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Pityusina* Rangheard & Colom 1965, Boln Inst.geol.min.Esp. 76: 297.- + Prot.
(Sarcod.)
- Pixolithus* Deflandre 1954, in Deflandre & Fert, Annls Paleont. 40: 170.-
+ Prot.(Mast.)
- Plagiocyphon* Yablokov-Khnzorian 1961, Paleont.Zh. 1961 (1): 113.- + Ins.
(Col.)
- Plagnolia* Beauchamp & Gourbault 1964, Annls Speleol. 19: 487.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Plakhinella* Lazarenko 1965, Uchen.Zap.nauchno-issled.Inst.Geol.Arkt.(Paleont.
Biostratigr.) 7: 30.-Trilobita

- Platyamphistoma* Yamaguti 1958, Syst.helminthum 1: 963.-Verm.(Digen.)
Platycoryphe Foerste 1919, Ohio Nat. 19: 394.-Trilobita (Not *Platycorpha* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 3)
Platyscelidris Szabo 1959, Opusc.zool.Bpest 3: 46.-Ins.(Hym.)
Platyscolex Spasskaja 1962, Acta vet.Acad.Sci.hung. 12: 207.-Verm.(Cest.)
Platysiphon Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 84.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Plavskina Reitlinger 1960, Trudy geol.Inst.Leningr. 14: 148.- + Prot.(Mast.)
Plesiophthalmus Lutz 1911 (nec Motschoulsky 1858), (List of Tabanidae) in 'Internationale Hygiene-Ausstellung, Dresden 1911. Institut Oswaldo Cruz, Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.' 33-35. (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117).-Ins.(Dipt.)
Plethorhynchaela Johnson 1964, Diss.Abstr. 25: 3515.- + Brach.(Artic.)
Pleurotomitrella Habe 1958, Venus,Kyoto 20: 50.-Moll.(Gast.)
Plicatomurus Chang 1959, Paleont.Zh. 1959 (3): 27.- + Coel.(Anth.) (Not *Plicatomurus* Chao as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
Plicatotrigonioides Martinson 1965, Paleont.Zh. 1965 (4): 22.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) (Not *Plicatotrigonioides* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
Pliodoceras Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 90.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Plioxyaena Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung.(Miner.geol.Palaeont.) 31: 116.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
Plioviverrops Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung.(Miner.geol. Palaeont.) 31: 114.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
Pluchus Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News Agency Ltd, Cape Town: 261.-Pisces(Ost.)
Pneumosema Fischer 1965, Annln naturh.Mus.Wien 69: 207.-Ins.(Hym.)
Podocnemiturella Alho & Vincente 1964, Revta bras.Biol. 24: 18.-Verm.(Trem.)
Poecilobaris Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 45: 356.-Ins.(Col.)
Poecilochlamys Lutz 1922, Zoologia medica. Tabanidae ou Motucas. Publicacao separada da Folha Medica, Rio de Janeiro: 1-17.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117.)
Poecilosoma Lutz 1909, Coleccao de tabanidas. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro: 28-30.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 124)
Poeciloxestia Lane 1965, Studia ent.(N.S.) 8: 269.-Ins.(Col.)
Polydontus Schulz 1932. (See *Octonchus* Clark 1961)
Polygonalia Ali-zade 1965, Paleont.Zh. 1965 (3): 142.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Polygyriscus Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad. nat.Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 1097.-Moll.(Gast.)
Polyphagotarsonemus Beer & Nucifora 1965, Boill.Zool.agr.Bachic.(2) 7: 38.-Arachn.(Acar.)
Polyptyxisella Pchelintsev 1965, Mesozoic Murchisoniata of the Crimean highlands. Nauka,Leningrad. English translation 1968, Int.GeoL.Rev. 10 (12,Book Sect.): 38.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Polysiphonotrocha Seiglie 1964, Caribb.J.Sci. 4: 500.-Prot.(Sarcod.)
Pomacanthops Smith 1955, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (12) 8: 383.-Pisces(Ost.)
Ponocyclus Pilsbry 1953, in Olsson & Harbison, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 426.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Pontolineus Muller & Scripcariu 1964, Revue roum.Biol.(Zool.) 9: 314.-Verm. (Nemert.)
Popovia Suleimanov 1965, Dokl.Akad.Nauk uzbek.SSR 1965 (7): 48.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Porachistrum Beckmann 1965, Fortschr.Geol.Rheinld Westf. 9: 203.- + Echin. (Holoth.)
Poroa Marwick 1953, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington 21: 74.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Porohalacarus Thor 1924, Nyt Mag.Naturv. 61: 110.-Arachn. (Not *Porohalicarus* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 3)
Postburssopla Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 246.-Verm.(Turb.)
Praeburssopla Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 240.-Verm.(Turb.)
Praehorridonia Ustritzkii 1962, Sov.GeoL. 1961 (1): 57. Another reference is Paleont.Zh. 1962 (3): 57.- + Brach.(Artic.)
Praelacazina Hofker 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 372.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Preconocephalina Pokrovskaya 1961, in El sistema Cambriico, su paleogeografia y el problema de su base. Part III. 20th Congr.int.geol.(Mexico 1956). Moscow 1961: 266.-Trilobita
Priapsis Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. 79: 31.-Ins.(Hym.)
Pristinacca Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington No.15: 51.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Pritchardina Rimando 1962, Tech.Bull.Coll.Agr.Univ.Philipp. No.11: 26.-Arachn.(Acar.)

- Probatoceps** Kormilev 1965, Proc.R.Soc.Qd 77: 21.-Ins.(Hem.)
Procephalaspis Denison 1951, Fieldiana,Geol. 11: 189.- + Pisces(Agn.)
Prochangshania Chu,Chao-ling 1960, Class Trilobita of the Ch'i-lien Mountains.
 In: Geological Gazetteer of the Ch'i-lien Mountains. Peiping 1960. 4 (1):
 74.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
Prochoanochenia Yang 1965, Acta zootax.sin. 2: 259,265.-Verm.(Trem.)
Proctocaecum Baugh 1956, Proc.natn.Acad.Sci.India (B) 26: 305.-Verm.(Trem.)
Procylops Young 1965, Acta palaeont.sin. 13: 455,458.- + Amph.(Caud.)
Prodolichopeza Alexander 1963, Verh.naturf.Ges.Basel 74: 213.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Proeputiodiplostomum Gupta 1962, A.Numb.Natn.Acad.Sci.India 1961: 88.-Verm.
 (Trem.)
Proetopeltis Pribyl 1965, Cas.narod.Muz.(Prir.) 134: 97.-Trilobita
Profallotaspis Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian
 stratotypical sections of Siberia. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,
 Sibirsk.Otdel.,Moscow: 110.-Trilobita
Prohelenicula Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.
 (Acar.)
Proleymeriella Breistroffer 1947, Trav.Lab.Geol.Univ.Grenoble 26: 37.-
 + Moll.(Ceph.)
Prolinhomoeus Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 72.-Verm.(Nema.) (This
 paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication
 (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964 the
 Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again but the paper by Timm was not
 included).
Promacropyge Lu 1964, Handbook of index fossils of the Huanan area. Science
 Press,Peking: 34.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
Promegantereon Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung.(Miner.geol.
 Palaeont.) 31: 108.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
Promylagaulus McGrew 1941, Field Mus.Publ.,Geol. 9: 1.-Mamm. (Not *Promylagulus*
 as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
Pronematulus Baker 1965, Adv.Acarol. 2: 117.-Arachn.(Acar.)
Propermodiscus Miklukho-Maklai 1953, Ezheg.vses.paleont.Obshch. 14: 128.-
 + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Prorachias Mello-Leitao 1924, Annls Soc.ent.Fr. 93: 184.-Arachn.(Aran.) (Not
Prorrhachias as given in Nomencl.Zool. 3)
Proromaniceras Wiedmann 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84:
 734.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Prosopoeionum Stover 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1123.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Protarctos Kretzoi 1945, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung. 38: 76.- + Mamm.
 (Carniv.)
Proteremaeus Piffle 1965, Sber.ost.Akad.Wiss.(Abt.1) 174: 368.-Arachn.(Acar.)
Protexanites Matsumoto 1955, Trans.Proc.palaeont.Soc.Japan (N.S.) No.18: 38.-
 + Moll.(Ceph.)
Protictis Matthew 1937, Trans.Am.phil.Soc.,Philad.30:101,102.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
Protocryptendoceras Cecioni 1965, Boln Mus.nac.Hist.nat.Chile 29: 8.- + Moll.
 (Ceph.)
Protojurina Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 75.- + Ins.(Glosselytrodea)
Protonodosaria Gerke 1959, Sb.Stat.Paleont.Biostratigr. No.17: 42.- + Prot.
 (Sarcod.)
Protorhadinorhynchus Petrochenko 1956, Acanthocephala of domestic and wild
 animals. Vol.1. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Vses.Obshch.Gel'mint.,Moskva: 355.-Verm.
 (Acanth.)
Protosynaema Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci.
 Dunedin 2: 591.-Ins.(Lep.)
Prototrachea Viette 1965, Faune Madagascar 20: 380.-Ins.(Lep.)
Proturritiloides Breistroffer 1940, Trav.Lab.Geol.Univ.Grenoble 22: 167.-
 + Moll.(Ceph.) [n.n.]
Prouktaspis Repina 1965,in Khomentovsky & Repina,Lower Cambrian stratotypical
 sections of Siberia. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,
 'Nauka', Moskva: 147; Repina 1965, in Zhuravleva,Korshunov & Sysoev 1968,
 Geologiya Geofiz.Novosibirsk 1968 (3): 49.-Trilobita
Pruvostinoides Hupe 1952, C.r.Acad.Sci.,Paris 235: 481. [n.n.]; Hupe 1953,
 Notes Serv.Min.Maroc. No.103 (1952): 234.-Trilobita (Not *Pruvostinoides*
 as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
Pseudacanthocotyla Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 112.-Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudachillia Jeannel 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 367.-Ins.(Col.)
Pseudadolpenteron Bychovsky & Gusev 1955, Trudy zool.Inst.Leningr. 21: 117.-
 Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudalokistocare Repina 1965,in Kirichenko,in Cherynsheva (Ed.).Stratigrafiya
 SSSR. Kembrisckaya sistema. Gosudarst.Geolog.Komitets SSSR, Moscow: 362,
 363.-Trilobita [n.n.]

- Pseudancylodiscoides* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 77.-Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudanomotaenia Matevosian 1963, in Skrjabin (Ed.), [Essentials of cestodology. Vol.3.] Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moskva: 213.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Pseudaproctoides* Sonin 1961, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. 11: 249.-Verm.(Nema.)
Pseudaspisphondylia Monzen 1955, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 9 (2):41.-Ins. (Dipt.)
- Pseudaarctolepis* Brooks & Caster 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 10.- + Crust.(Malac.)
Pseudaaristocystis Sun 1936, Bull.geol.Soc.China 15: 480, (for *Aristocystis dagon* Bather); Sun 1948, Palaeont.Novit. No.1: 6, (for *P. yunnanensis* Sun)- + Echin.(Cystoid.) (*Pseudaaristocystis* Sun 1948, see *Yunnanocystis* Chauvel 1966, Echinodermes de l'Ordovician du Maroc. Cahiers de paleont. Centre Natn.Rech.Scient.,Paris: 60
- Pseudoasaphus* Schmidt 1904, Revision der Ostbaltischen Trilobiten. Abth.5, Lief.3. Mem.Acad.Imper.Sci.St.Petersb. (Ser.8vo) 14 (10).-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Pseudobeyrichia* Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1061.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Pseudocaelatura Wenz 1947. (See *Dancea* Zilch 1960, Handbuch Palaeozool. gastropoda Borntraeger, Berlin 6 (2): 730.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Pseudocalceostoma* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 93.-Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudochilalictus Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 170.-Ins.(Hym.)
Pseudodactylocotyla Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 174.-Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudodactylogyrus Gusev 1965, Trudy zool.Inst.Leningr. 35: 124.-Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudodiplorchis Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 291.-Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudodiptera Laurentiaux & Grauvogel 1953, in Laurentiaux, in Piveteau (Ed.). Traite de paleontologie. 3. Masson & Co., Paris: 488.- + Ins.(Mecopt.) (See *Laurentiptera* Martynov & Willmann 1978, in Willmann, Fossilium Cat. (Animalia) No.124: 61)
- Pseudoechinorhynchus* Petrochenko 1956, Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals. Vol.1. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Vses.Obsch.Gel'mint.,Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk SSSR,Moskva: 265.-Verm.(Acanth.)
- Pseudoentobdella* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 130.-Verm.(Monog.)
Pseudeoterapis Chernysheva 1950, in Dzhevanskii & Chernysheva, Cambrian deposits of Upper Preangaria, their fauna and general position in the Cambrian section of the central part of the Siberian platform (Yakut). 'Vostsibneftegeologiya', Irkutsk: 22. (Reference not seen, data from Geologiya Geophizika Novosibirsk 1965 (3): 148-151).-Trilobita
- Pseudoglyptagnostus* Lu 1964, Handbook of Index fossils of the Hunan area. Science Press, Peking: 32.-Trilobita [n.n.] (Reference not seen)
- Pseudohyperasclera* Macnamara 1965, The origins of Pacific fauna of Oedemeridae: the Oedemeridae of Micronesia. Univ.Microfilms, Inc., Ann Arbor,Michigan: 70.-Ins.(Col.) (See *Pseudohypasclera* Macnamara 1971, Ent. News 82: 164)
- Pseudoinouyina* Repina 1965, in Musatov, in Chernysheva, (Ed.). Stratigrafiya SSSR. Kembriiskaya Sistema. Gosudarst.Geolog.Komitett SSSR. Moscow: 239.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Pseudokalliepipona* Giordani Soika 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Zool.) 36: 366.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudolancastra* Lee 1963, in Egorova et al., Cambrian trilobites from Kweichou and western Hunan. Special Publ.Geo.Research Inst.Geo.Surv. China.Acad.geol Sci.,Minist.Geol.(B) 3: 16.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Pseudolangella* de Civrieux & Dessauvagie 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit. Yayınl. No.124: 54.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Pseudoleptotrypa* Astrova 1965, an earlier reference is Astrova 1962, Byull. Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 67 (Geol. 37 (2)): 126.- + Bry.(Ectopr.) [n.n.]
- Pseudolionotulus* (err.pro *Paralionotulus* Bluthgen 1938) Bluthgen 1938, Dt. ent.Z. 1938: 446.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudolucina* Chavan 1947, J.Conch.,Paris 87: 180.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
Pseudolucina Chavan 1947. (See *Eamesiella* Chavan 1951)
- Pseudolumulidia* Brito & Santos 1965, Notas prelim.Estud.Div.geol.min.Bras. No.129: 11,19.- + Prot.(Incert.Sed.)
- Pseudomatthevia* Shaw 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 51.- + Incert.Sed.(a conical shell)
- Pseudomegalocotyla* Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 137.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Pseudometabronema* Bogdanova 1963, Izv.gosud.nauchno-issled.Inst.ozern.rechn. rybn.Khozyaist. 54: 24.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Pseudoniticelus* Paulian 1945. (See *Paralistongus* Balthasar 1963, Monogr. Scarab.Aphod.palearkt.orient.Reg. 2: 79)
- Pseudoperanema* Christen 1962, Nova Hedwigia 4: 457.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Pseudoplasmodora* Bondarenko 1963, an earlier reference is Bondarenko 1962, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 67 (Geol. 37 (6)): 136.- + Coel. (Anth.) [n.n.]

- Pseudopleurophorus** Chavan 1954, Bull.dir.Mines Geol.Afr.equat.fr. No.6: 93.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Pseudopolystoma** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 298.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Pseudoprepona** Le Moult 1932, Novit.ent.(Suppl.) 1: vii.-Ins.(Lep.) (Synonym of *Archaeoprepona* Fruhstorfer 1916. See Vane-Wright 1974, Bull.Allyn Mus. No.21: 7)
- Pseudorescerops** Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Akad.Nauk SSSR, Sibirs.Otdel.,'Nauka',Moscow: 126.-Trilobita
- Pseudosalpinx** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 254.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Pseudoscione** in Lutz,de Souza Araujo & da Fonseca 1918, Mems Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 10: 167.-Ins.(Dipt.) (See *Pseudoscione* in Fairchild 1950, Psyche, Camb. 57 (4): 124)
- Pseudoscione** in Lutz & Nunez Tovar 1928, Estudios de zoologia y parasitologia venezolanas. Rio de Janeiro, (December): 54.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117,124)
- Pseudospongophyllum** Zhmaev 1955, in Khalfin (Ed.). Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil fauna and flora of Western Siberia. Vol.1. Politekhn.Inst. im.S.M.Kirova,Moscow: 213.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Pseudostenocypria** Schneider 1963, in Mandel'shtam & Schneider, Trudy vses. neft.nauchno-issled.geol.-ravz.Inst.(N.S.) 203: 192.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Pseudostesilea** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 15: 28.-Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudostomachicola** Skryabin & Gushanskaya 1954, Tremat.Zhivot.Cheloveka 9: 435.-Verm.(Digen.)
- Pseudostomella** Swedmark 1956, Archs Zool.exp.gen.(Notes et Revue) 94: 53.- Verm.(Gastr.)
- Pseudosusa** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Pseudosybra** (n.n.pro *Falsosybra* Breuning 1939) Breuning 1960, Catalogue des lamaires du monde (Col.,Ceramb.). Lief.3. Verlag des Museums G.Frey, Tutzing bei Munchen: 160.-Ins.(Col.) (See also *Pseudosybra* Breuning 1972, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung. 64: 227)
- Pseudosyrtis** Ax 1956, Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz 1955 (13): 270.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Pseudotagia** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 208.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Pseudotapeina** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 15: 36.-Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudotetraonchoides** Bychowsky, Gusev & Nagibina 1965, Trudy zool.Inst.Leningr. 35: 144.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Pseudothoracocytla** Yamaguti 1963, Syst.helminthum 4: 283.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Pseudotitanoceras** Shimansky 1965, in Ruzhentsev & Sarycheva (Eds). Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 162.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Psilocleithum** Oshmarin 1964, Zool.Zh. 43: 654.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Psilolintonum** Oshmarin 1964, Zool.Zh. 43: 655.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Psylla** Germar 1811, an earlier reference is Germar 1810, Dissertatio sistens bombycum species secundum oris partium diversitatem in nova genera distributas. Quam auctoritate amplissimi philos.ordinis pro summis in philos.honor.Officina schimmelpfennigiana,Halae: 14.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Ptelina** Clench 1965, in Fox, Lindsey,Clench & Miller, Mem.Am.ent.Soc. No.19: 271.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Pteridinium** (n.n.pro *Pteridium* Gurich 1930) Gurich 1933, Palaont.Z. 15: 144.- + Incert.Sed.
- Pteridium** Gurich 1930, Z.dt.geol.Ges. 82: 637.- + Incert.Sed. (See *Pteridinium* Gurich 1933, Palaont.Z. 15: 144)
- Ptilonomia** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 160.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Ptilopterna** Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 45: 351.-Ins.(Col.)
- Ptochoglyptis** Meyrick 1938, Explor.Parc natn.Albert Miss.G.F.de Witte 14: 27.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Ptychopera** den Hartog 1964, Proc.K.ned.Akad.Wet.(C) 67: 386.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Ptychophallus** Smalley 1964, Tulane Stud.Zool. 12: 9.-Crust.(Malac.)
- Pucelina** Marcus 1947, Bolm Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.). No.12: 127.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Pulvinostrea** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR IV (XIII) No.1 (105): 17.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Punctomoea** Stover 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1113.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Purmamarcoceras** Cecioni 1965, Boln Mus.nac.Hist.nat.Chile 29: 4.- + Moll. (Ceph.)
- Pycnolepis** Tarlo 1965, Palaeont.pol. No.13: 116.- + Pisces(Agn.)
- Pycnosomia** (n.n.pro *Pycnosoma* Losina-Lozinskii 1933) Losina-Lozinskii 1961, Issled.dal'nevost.Morei SSSR 7: 86.-Arachn.(Pant.)
- Pyrrhiades** Lindsey & Miller 1965, Mem.Am.ent.Soc. 19: 53.-Ins.(Lep.)

Pyrrhosia (pro Pyrro- Rondani 1856) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr.Akad. Wiss.Wien 56: 135,175.-Ins.(Dipt.) (See *Pyrrhosia* (pro Pyrro-) Van der Wulp 1891).
Pysnoides Berio 1959, Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria 71: 304.-Ins.(Lep.)

Quadrahomognostus Chu 1959, Publs palaeont.Res.Inst.,Peking 2: Mem.Inst. Palaeont.,Nanking No.2: 55 and 56, 91.-Trilobita
Quadrartus Monzen 1954, Rep.Gakugei Fac.Iwate Univ. 7 (2): 54.-Ins.(Hem.)
Quadrilobella Ivanova 1955, in Ivanova, Soshkina, Astrova & Ivanova, Trudy paleont.Inst. 56: 174.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Quadrostrea Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 1936 (4): 18.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
Quadrotheca Sysoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 187.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
Quasiendothrya Rauzer-Chernousova 1948, Trudy Inst.geol.Nauk Mosk. 62 (Geol. Ser.No.19): 228.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Quasiumbella Poyarkov 1965, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 163: 730.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Quercygale Kretzoi 1945, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung. 38: 80.- + Mamm. (Carniv.)
Quilianshania Chu 1960, Geol.Bull.Chiliensan (Quilianshan) 4: 62 and Class Trilobita of the Ch'i-lien Mountains. Geol.Gazetteer of the Ch'i-lien Mountains. Peiping 4 (1): 187. (References not seen, data from Lu, Chang et al., 1965, Fossils of each group of China: Chinese trilobites. Science Publication Co.,Peking 1: 259.)-Trilobita
Quinquelithes Sysoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 188.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)

Raetellops Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3. [Tokyo]: 197.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
Raha Marwick 1953, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington 21: 75.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Rangea Gurich 1930, Int.geol.Congr. 15 (2): 680; and Z.dt.geol.Ges. 82:637.- + Coel.(Ctenoph.)
Raphidophallus Kozloff 1965, Biol.Bull.mar.biol.Lab.Woods Hole 129: 157.- Verm.(Turb.)
Raphium (? err.pro *Raphium* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt.ital.Prodr. 1: 146.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Raynaudia Dubourdieu 1953, Bull.Serv.Carte geol.Alger.(Paleont.) No.16: 44.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Reclavaspis Komosinska 1965, Frustula ent. 8 (2): 1.-Ins.(Hem.)
Rectomassilina Sieglie 1964, Caribb.J.Sci. 4: 505.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Rectoseptatournayella Brazhnikov & Rostoseva 1963, Vop.Mikropaleont. 7: 226.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
Regoria Frenex 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 196.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Repauliana Berzins 1961, Mem.Inst.scient.Madagascar (A) 14: 1.-Verm.(Rotif.)
Reticana DeLong & Freytag 1964, Bull.Ohio biol.Surv.(N.S.) 2 (3): 121.-Ins. (Hem.)
Retrocilitendoceras Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 90.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Reversicythere Grunel 1965, Palaont.Z. 39: 237.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Rexmela Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 213.- + Moll.(Gast.)
Reymontoceras Wiedmann 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 760.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Rhabdomorpha Fukui 1965, Researches Crust. No.2: 61.-Crust.(Cop.)
Rhabdosphaerites Maslov 1956, Trudy Inst.geol.Nauk,Mosk. 160: 103.- + Prot. (Mast.)
Rhabdotella Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
Rhabdotylus Lutz 1909, Colleccao de tabanidas.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro: 29.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117)
Rhaconotinus Hedqvist 1965, Commentat.biol. 28 (2): 8.-Ins.(Hym.)
Rhagomerus Iablokoff-Khnzorian 1964, Zool.Sb.Erevan 13: 162.-Ins.(Col.)
Rhinoclemmys (error pro *Rhinoclemmys* Fitzinger 1835) Gray 1863, Ann.Mag.nat. Hist. (3) 12: 182.-Rept.(Test.)
Rhiphaeolites Yanet 1956, Mater.vses.nauchno-issled.geol.Inst.(N.S.,Paleont.) No.12: 33.- + Coel.(Anth.)
Rhodax Marcus 1946, Bolm Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.11: 133.- Verm.(Turb.)
Rhodohylaeus Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 125.-Ins.(Hym.)

- Rhodomegachile** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 201.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Rhombochoris** Kormilev 1965, Proc.R.Soc.Qd 77: 17.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Rhynchorthus** Marshall 1953, Revue Zool.Bot.afr. 48: 15.-Ins.(Col.). (Not *Rhynchortus* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6: 259).
- Rhyngia** (err.pro *Rhingia* Scopoli 1763) Trost 1801, Kleiner Beytrag zur Entomologie: 70.-Ins.(Dipt.) (See *Rhyngia* Rondani 1844)
- Rhyparochromus** in Curtis 1836, British entomology Vol.13 Species No.612, (nec Hahn, 1826) re-named *Megalotus* Fieber 1860, by Slater 1957, Bull. Brooklyn ent.Soc. 52: 35.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Richardsoniaspis** Ivshin 1958, in Pospelov & Fedyanina, Mater.Geol.zapad.-sib. Kraya 61: 88.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Richtofenia** Model 1964, Arch.Molluskenk. 93: 110.- + Moll.(Bivalv.) (See *Sinolamprula* Gu & Huang 1976)
- Ringiculopsis** Chavan 1947, J.Conch.,Paris 87: 132.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Rioclaroa** Mezzalira 1957, Bolm Soc.bras.GeoL. 6 (2): 44.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Rochanaia** de Morretes 1941, Arq.Inst.Biol.S.Paulo 12: 75.-Moll. (Not *Rockanaia* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 5)
- Roesleria** Badonnel 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 331.-Ins.(Psocopt.)
- Rohonosteus** Tarlo 1965, Palaeont.pol. No.13: 117.- + Pisces (Agn.)
- Romanella** Jodot & Beneito 1953, Bull.Serv.Carte geol.Alger.(Paleont.) No.17: 115.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Rostellotaenia** Freze 1963, in Shikhobalova (Ed.). Helminths of man, animals and plants and their control: for the 85th birthday of K.I.Skryabin. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Vses.Obshch.Gelmintolog.,Moskva: 155.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Ruscinalopex** Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung. (Miner.GeoL. Palaeont.) 31: 127.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
- Rushlandia** Bock 1959, Geol.Cent.Res.Ser. 1: 113.- + Pisces (Ost.)
- Saaromioptera** Guthorl 1963, Mitt.bayer.St.Palaont.Hist.GeoL. 3: 21.- + Ins. (Megalopt.)
- Saccarchites** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1079.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Sacciuterina** Matevosyan 1963, in Skrjabin (Ed.). Essentials of cestodology. Vol.3. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Vses.Obshch.Gelmintolog.,Izdatel'stvo 'Nauka', Moskva: 251.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Sachalinorhynchus** Krotov & Petrochenko 1956, in Petrochenko, Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals. Vol.1. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Vses.Obshch.Gel'mint., Izdatel'stvo Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moskva: 302.-Verm.(Acanth.)
- Sachsen Meyl** 1960, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 1 (5a): 36.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Sagenograptus** Obut & Sobolevskaya 1962, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst.GeoL.Arkt. 127: 76.-Graptol.
- Sailycaspis** Repina 1965, in Khomontovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.GeoL.Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel., 'Nauka',Moscow: 182.-Trilobita
- Salaziceras** Breistroffer 1936, Bull.Soc.geol.Fr. (5) 6: 64.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Salmonia** Baijal 1958, Proc.natn.Acad.Sci.India (B) 28: 352.-Ins.(Collemb.)
- Sanopus** Smith 1952, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (12) 5: 314.-Pisces (Ost.)
- Sansanailurus** Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung.(Miner.GeoL. Palaeont.) 31: 107.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
- Sanyohelminthes** Katto 1962, Res.Rep.Kochi Univ.(Nat.Sci.) 11 (1): 28.-Trace Fossil (Verm.?)
- Sauraspis** Thoral, quoted in Poueyto 1958, in Les relations entre Precambrien et Cambrien: problemes des series intermediaires. Colloq.int.Cent.nat. Rech.sci.,Paris No.76: 192.-Trilobita [n.n.] (Original reference not traced)
- Saperdoglenea** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 10: 22.-Ins.(Col.)
- Sarbaloscytina** Bekker-Mgidisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 104.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Sarobacia** Orfila & Schajovskoy 1962, An.Parq.nac.B.Aires 9: 127.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Sarvaria** Drozdz 1965, Acta parasit.pol. 13: 471.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Sasatrombicula** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 469 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Satpaevella** Ivshin 1965, in Borukaev & Ivshin, in Chernysheva (Ed.). Stratigrafiya SSSR. Kembriiskaya Sistema. Gosudarst.Geolog.Komititet SSSR, Moscow 1965: 169.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Satyolepis** Spasski 1965, Trudy gel'mint.Lab. 15: 145.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Scalptina** Stover 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1122.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Scapexocentrus** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 12: 47.-Ins.(Col.)
- Scapidens** Heyns 1965, Entomology Mem.Dep.agric.tech.Servs Republ.S.Afr. 10: 28.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Scapuscutala** Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2:469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)

- Schindewolfites** Wiedmann 1960, C.r.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 736.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Schirrhocoris** see *Scirrhocoris*
- Schizomegachile** Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 199.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Schmidtognathus** Ziegler 1965, Fortschr.Geol.Rheinld Westf. 9: 66.-Conodonts
- Schultzitrichonema** Ershov 1943, Trudy kirov.zootekh.-vet.Inst. 5 (1). (Reference not seen. Translation in Russian Transl.Progr NLL 6664 1971: 46).-Verm.(Nema.)
- Schwedagonia** Batten 1956, J.Wash.Acad.Sci. 46 (2): 43.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Sciurobezzia** Venturi 1964, Atti Accad.gioenia Sci.nat.(6) 16: 97.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scieropepla** Meyrick 1886, an earlier reference is Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci. Dunedin 2: 590.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Scirrhocoris** (also as *Schirrhocoris*) Kormilev 1965, Proc.R.Soc.Qd 77: 26.-Ins. (Hem.)
- Scoliopteryx** Germar 1811, an earlier reference is Germar 1810, Dissertatio sistens bombycum speciesnova genera distributas.etc. Officina Schimelpfennigiana, Halae: 14.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Scomberocola** Unnithan 1964, Treubia 26: 173.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Scombroscarda** Danil'chenko 1962, Paleont.Zh. 1962 (1): 122.- + Pisces(Ost.)
- Scottiella** Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep. 12 (No.65): 64.-Crust.(Ost.) (See *Anscottiella* Kornicker 1975, Smithson.Contr.Zool. 163: 607)
- Sedilia** Fargo 1953, in Olsson & Harbison, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 370.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Selasoma** Macquart 1839, an earlier reference is Macquart 1838, Dipteres exotiques 1 (2).-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Seletella** Ivshin 1955, in Borukaev, Prepalaeozoic & Lower Palaeozoic, N.E. centre.Kazakhstan. Inst.Geol.Nauk,Akad.Nauk Kazakh.SSR: 276 [n.n.]; Ivshin 1962, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2. Seleta horizon of the Kuyandin layer etc. Inst.Geol.Nauk,Akad.Nauk Kazakh.SSR, Alma-Ata: 255.-Trilobita
- Semicytherura** Wagner 1957, Sur les ostracodes du Quaternaire Recent des Pays-Bas et leur utilisation dans l'étude géologique des dépôts Holocenes. Mouton & Co., 'S-Gravenhage: 80.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Semielliptotheca** Syssoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 187.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Septospirigrella** Grunt 1965, Trudy paleont.Inst. 108: 237.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Serpentiplana** Karling 1965, Ark.Zool. 16: 540.-Verm.(Turb.)
- Serpusiformia** Dirsh 1965, Eos, Madr. 41: 540.-Ins.(Orth.)
- Serratosagitta** Tokioka & Pathansali 1963, Publs Seto mar.biol.Lab. 11: 122.-Verm.(Chaetog.)
- Setoropica** Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 15: 26.-Ins.(Col.)
- Sewellina** Krishnaswamy 1956. An abstract was published earlier (1955 or 1956?) in Proc.Indian Sci.Congr. 41 (4): 31.-Crust.(Cop.)
- Sheimia** Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 69.- + Ins.(Embiopl.)
- Shelania Casamiquela** 1961, Revta Mus.La Plata (N.S.Paleont.) 4: 84.- + Amph. (An.)
- Shengia** Hsiang 1963, in Egorova, Hsiang et al., Spec.Publs Chin.Acad.geol. Sci.Minist.Geo.(B) 3: 56.-Trilobita (Reference not seen); Hsiang 1963, Cambrian trilobites from Kweichou and western Hunan. Special Publ.Geo. Research Inst.Geol.Surv.China.Ser.B 3 (1): 57.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Shihuiogonia** see *Shihuiogouia*
- Shihuiogouia** (also as *Shihuiogonia*) Chu 1960, Geol.Bull.Chiliensan (Quilianshan) 4: 63.; Chu 1960, Class Trilobita in Geol.Gazetteer of the Ch'i-lien Mountains. Peiping 4 (1): 190.-Trilobita (References not seen)
- Shirakisotima** Furukawa 1963, Bull.Tokyo Gakugei Univ. (4) 14: 61.-Ins.(Orth.)
- Shwedagonia** Batten 1956, J.Wash.Acad.Sci. 46: 43.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Signeuxella** de Saint Seine 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Sci.geol.) 14: 75.- + Pisces (Ost.)
- Siliqirites** Pokrovskaya 1961, in El sistema Cambriico, su paleogeografia y el problema de su base. Part III. Int.geol.Congr. 20 (Mexico 1956) Moscow: 265.[n.n.]; Pokrovskaya 1972, in Goncharova et al. (Eds). New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR. Akad.Nauk SSSR, 'Nauka', Moscow: 230.-Trilobita
- Simobelus** Gustomesov 1958, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 63 (Geol. 33 (4)): 159.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Sinaeschnidia** Hong 1965, Acta ent.sin. 14: 171. (Transl. Acta ent.sin. (Transl.) 2 (1968): 10.).- + Ins.(Odon.)
- Sinagria** Fan 1965, Key to the common synanthropic flies of China. Acad.Sci. Peking: 291.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinanodonta** Modell 1945, Jena.Z.Med.Naturw. 78: 96.-Moll.(Bivalv.)

- Sincola** Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.
Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 230.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Sinectenolium** Eames & Cox 1956, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 32: 8.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Sinijanella** Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian strato-typical sections of Siberia. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk. Otdel.,'Nauka',Moscow: 184.-Trilobita
- Sinohagia** Lin 1965, Acta palaeont.sin. 13: 363,367.- + Ins.(Orth.)
- Sinolucilia** Fan 1965, Key to the common synanthropic flies of China. Acad. Sci.,Peking: 173.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinopangasius** Chang & Wu 1965, Acta zootax.sin. 2: 13.-Pisces (Ost.)
- Sinustrea** Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 1936 (4): 18.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Sinuterilepis** Sadovskaya 1965, in Leonov,Mamaev & Lebedev (Eds). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. Papers on helminthology presented to Prof.A.A. Sobolev on the 40th anniversary of his scientific and teaching activity. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Biol.-pochvenn.Inst.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Vladivostok: 292.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Siphonidia** Seiglie 1965, Caribb.J.Sci. 5: 12.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Siphonobrachia** Nielsen 1965, Bull.mar.Sci. 15: 979.-Protoch.(Pog.)
- Siphonomecus** Fisher 1947, Proc.U.S.natn.Mus. 97: 363.-Verm.(Sipunculoidea)
- Skaption** Curry 1965, Proc.malac.Soc.Lond. 36: 368.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Skrjabinocoelum** Kurashvili 1953, Soobshch.Akad.Nauk Gruz.SSR 14: 359.-Verm. (Trem.)
- Skrjabinoplagiorchis** Petrov & Merkusheva 1963, in Shikhobalova (Ed.). Helminths of man, animals and plants and their control: for the 85th birthday of K.I.Skryabin. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Vses.Obshch.Gelmintol.,Moskva:147.-Verm. (Trem.)
- Soanites** Miagkova 1965, Paleont.Zh. 1965 (3): 18.- + ? Porif.
- Sobolevitaenia** Spasskaya & Makarenko 1965, in Leonov, Mamaev & Oshmarin (Eds). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. Papers on helminthology presented to Prof.A.A. Sobolev on the 40th anniversary of his scientific and teaching activity. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Biol.-pochvenn.Inst.,Sibirsk.Otdel., Vladivostok: 298.-Verm(Cest.)
- Sogdelytron** Ponomarenko 1961, Trudy paleont.Inst. 125: 141.- + Ins.(Col.)
- Sogjuta** Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 77.- + Ins.(Neur.)
- Sojanoraphidia** Martynova 1952, Trudy paleont.Inst. 40: 226.- + Ins.(Neur.)
- Sokolovia** Ilowaisky 1934, Ammonites of the Orenburg Jurassic; Ilowaisky 1941, in Ilowaisky & Florensky, Upper Jurassic ammonites of the basins of the Urals and Ileka rivers.- + Moll.(Ceph.) (Not seen, references from Shishkinskaya 1966, Paleont.Zh. 1966 (1): 135). (Preocc., see *Ilowaiskya n.n.pro Sokolovia* Ilow 1934, Vialov 1940, C.R.Acad.Sci.URSS (N.S.) 29: 78)
- Sokolovia** Shishkinskaya 1964, Ostracods of the Famennian stratum of the Lower Devonian of the Volgo-grad district. Stratigraphiya neftenosnykh oblastei SSSR.- + Crust.(Ost.). (Not seen, reference from Shishkinskaya 1966, Paleont.Zh. 1966 (1): 135). (See *Antesokolovia* Shishkinskaya 1966, Paleont.Zh. 1966 (1): 135.)
- Solenaspis** Koptev 1962, Izv.Tomsk.polytekhn.Inst. 120: 148.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Solidosagitta** Tokioka 1965, Publs Seto mar.biol.Lab. 12: 349.-Verm.(Chaetog.)
- Sonkulirema** Ablasov & Chibichenko 1960, Izv.Akad.Nauk Kirgiz.SSR (Biol.) 2 (7) 160.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Sorelia** Lane 1965, Studia ent.(N.S.) 8: 301.-Ins.(Col.)
- Sosninella** de Civrieux & Dessaувагie 1965, Reclassification de quelques Nodosariidae, particulièrement du Permien au Lias. Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit.Yayinl. No.124: 39.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Spaniteuthis** Gustomesov 1958, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 63 (Geol. 33 (4)): 158.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Spasskylina** Freze 1965, in Skryabin (Ed.). Essentials of cestodology. Vol.5. Proteocephalata-cestodes of fish, amphibians and reptiles. Gelmintolog. Lab.,Akad.Nauk SSSR,Izdatel'stvo 'Nauka',Moskva: 467.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Spathitoides** Wiedmann 1960, C.R.Congr.Socs sav.Paris (Sect.Sci.,Geol.) 84: 754.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Speleodes** Park 1965, Trans.Am.microsc.Soc. 84: 196.-Ins.(Col.)
- Sphaeropsocopsis** Badonnel 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 322.-Ins.(Psocopt.)
- Spongophoriella** Bekker-Migdisova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 63.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Spiculimermis** Artyukhovskii 1963, in Shikhobalova (Ed.). Helminths of man, animals and plants and their control: for the 85th birthday of K.I. Skryabin. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Vses.Obshch.Gelmintolog.,Moskva: 196.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Spiculosiphon** Christiansen 1964, Astarte No.25: 1.-Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Spinitipula** Alexander 1963, Verh.naturf.Ges.Basel 74: 213.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spinoendothyra** Lipina 1963, Vop.Mikropaleont. 7: 225.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)

- Spinolasma* Ivanovskii 1965, Early fossil Rugosa. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geol. Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Moskva: 124.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Spinoleiopus* Breuning 1964, Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos 14: 59; Breuning 1975, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung. 67: 175.-Ins.(Col.)
- Spiroringulina* de Civrieux & Dessauvagie 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit. Yayınl. No.124: 90.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Spirotheristus* Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 78.-Verm.(Nema.) (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication, (copy held in the Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964 the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again but the paper by Timm was not included).
- Springeria* Carvalho & Pinto 1965, Archos Est.Biol.mar.Univ.Ceara 5: 113.-Pisces (Ost.) (See Jopaica Pinto 1970, Atas Soc.Biol.Rio de J. 12 (Suppl.): 47)
- Squamodictyon* Vialov & Golev 1960, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 134 (1): 178.- + Incert.Sed.
- Staurotrema* Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad. nat.Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 893.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Stearnsium* Berry 1958, Leafl.Malac. 1: 92.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Stenaspichia* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Stenoheasma* Michener 1965, Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist. 130: 99.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenosiphon* Flower 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 83.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Stensiopelta* Denison 1951, Fieldiana,Geol. 11: 191.- + Pisces (Agn.)
- Sternana* DeLong & Freytag 1964, Bull.Ohio biol.Surv.(N.S.) 2 (3): 119.-Ins. (Hem.)
- Sterneugonia* Bechyne 1959, Beitr.neotrop.Fauna 1: 371.-Ins.(Col.)
- Stewartia* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 82.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Stictothripa* Schaus 1911, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist.(8) 8: 213.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Stigmarista* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 87.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Stigmatophthalmus* Lutz 1909, Coleccao de bananidas. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz em Manguinhos,Rio de Janeiro.-Ins.(Dipt.) (For discussion see Fairchild 1950, Psyche,Camb. 57 (4): 117)
- Stomohamites* Breistroffer 1940, Trav.Lab.Geol.Univ.Grenoble 22: 167.- + Moll. (Ceph.) [n.n.]
- Straitonia* Thomson 1965, Proc.R.Soc.Edinb.(B) 69: 238.- + Pisces (Cross.)
- Strajevskya* Mikhailov 1962, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Priro. 37 (6): 17.- + Moll. (Ceph.) (Not Strajevskaya as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Stratiotomia* (emend.pro *Stratiomys* Geoffroy 1762 and *Stratiomyia* Agassiz 1846) Rye 1879, Zool.Record 14 (1877) Insecta: 188.-Ins.(Dipt.) (See *Stratiomyia* Lynch 1882)
- Striatodora* Timm 1961, Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci. 1 (1): 52.-Verm.(Nema.) (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964, The Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not included)
- Strigosuchus* Simmons 1965, Fieldiana,Geol. 15: 31.- + Rept.(Thec.)
- Striodentalium* Habe 1964, Scaphopoda (Mollusca). Fauna japon. 1964: 22.-Moll.(Scaph.)
- Striostrea* Vialov 1936, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 1936 (4): 17.- + Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Stromboli* Berry 1954, Leafl.Malac. 1: 70.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Strongyallecula* Pic 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Zool.) 36: 186.-Ins. (Col.)
- Stygocaris* Noodt 1963, Investnes zool.chil. 10: 157.-Crust.(Malac.)
- Subanua* Berio 1959, Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Giacomo Doria 71: 316.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Subcancilla* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 190.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Subcuspidella* Mittmeyer 1965, Notizbl.hess.Landesamt.Bodenforsch.Wiesbaden 93: 80.-Brach.(Artic.)
- Subfonsecia* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2:469 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Submantellum* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 60.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Subpterynotus* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 246.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Sukashitrochus* Habe & Kosuge 1964, A list of the Indo-Pacific molluscs, concerning [sic] to the Japanese molluscan fauna (1). Superfamily Pleurotomarioidea. National Science Museum,Tokyo: 3.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Sulcavitus* Sysoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 188.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)

- Sulcilioconcha* Habe 1951, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.2.[Tokyo]: 158.-Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Sulcolagria* Pic 1955, Annls Mus.r.Congo Belge (Ser.8° Zool.) 36: 181.-Ins.(Col.)
- Sulcorissoina* Kosuge 1965, Venus, Kyoto 24: 108.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Sunaspis* Lu 1953, Acta geol.sin. 32 (3): 171.-Trilobita.(Reference not seen)
- Sunella* Huo 1965, Acta palaeont.sin. 13: 294,302.- + Crust.(Cirr.)
- Surachia* Pokrovskaya 1965, in Demokidov & Pokrovskaya, in Chernysheva. N.E. (Ed.). Stratigrafiya SSSR. Kembriiskaya Sistema. Gosudarst.Geolog.Komitet SSSR, Moscow: 347.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Surijkova* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 75.- + Ins.(Glosselytrodea)
- Sustaiia* Kukalova 1958, Geologie 7: 945.- + Ins.(Protorth.)
- Svalbardella* Manum 1960, Nytt Mag.Bot. 8: 21.- + Prot.(Mast.) (Not Meddr norsk Polarinst. etc. as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Swartzochilina* Scott 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1374.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Synasterope* Poulsen 1965, Dana Rep.No.65: 401.-Crust.(Ost.)
- Synastrus* Riek 1964, Rec.Aust.Mus. 26: 328.- + Merost.(Eurypt.)
- Szechuanella* (Lu 1959 n.n.) Cheng Wen-t'ang 1960, Class Trilobita in Geol. Gazetteer of the Chi-lien Mountains, Peiping 4 (1) 302 (Reference not seen); Lu 1965, Fossils of each group of China: Trilobites. Kexue Chubanshe Science Publ.Co.,Peking: 373.-Trilobita
- Szelenyiella* Szabo 1957, Opusc.zool.Bpest 2 (3): 49.-Ins.(Hym.)

Tabulacyathellus see Tabulocyathellus

- Tabulocyathellus** (also given as *Tabulacyathellus*) Missarzhevsky 1964, In Repina et al. Biostratigraphy of the Lower Cambrian of the Sayan-Altai folded region. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Moscow: 249.- + Porif.(Arch.)
- Tachyptena* Germar 1811, an earlier reference is Germar 1810, Dissertatio sistens bombycum species in nova genera distributas etc. Officina schimmelpfennigiana, Halae: 10.-Ins.(Lep.)
- Taeniotabanus* Krober 1930, Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, based mainly on material in the British Museum (Natural History). Part 5. Brachycera (Orthorrhapha) excluding Empididae. Trustees Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London: 140.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tageneraspis* quoted in Demokidov & Lazarenko 1964, Trudy nauchno-issled.Inst. Geol.Arkt. 137: 134.-Trilobita [n.n.]
- Taitzehoia* Chu 1959, Mem.Inst.Palaeont.,Nanking No.2: 64,104.-Trilobita
- Takaraia* Kano & Field 1963, Jap.J.sanit.Zool. 14: 131.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tamandareia* Carvalho & Pinto 1965, Archos Est.Biol.mar.Univ.Ceara 5: 114.-Pisces (Ost.)
- Tangshihlingia* Chu 1959, Mem.Inst.Palaeont.,Nanking No.2: 57, 94.-Trilobita
- Tapinotomaria* Batten 1956, J.Wash.Acad.Sci. 46 (2): 42.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Tarynaspis* Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geoifiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel., 'Nauka',Moscow: 172.-Trilobita
- Tasmatica* Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington No.15: 51.-Moll. (Gast.)
- Tastaria* Havlicek 1965, Cas.narod.Muz. 134 (1): 6.-Brach.(Artic.)
- Tates* Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. 79: 31.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Tauffliebiella* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn. (Acar.)
- Tauridea* de Civrieux & Dessaуваж 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit.Yayinl. No.124: 68.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Taxocardia* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 69.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Tegerocyathus* Krasnopoeeva 1955, in Khalpin (Ed.), [Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil fauna and flora of Western Siberia.] Vol.1. Politekhn.Inst. im.S.M. Kirova,Moscow: 90.- + Porif.(Arch.)
- Teixeirichthys* Smith 1953, Mems Mus.Dr Alvaro de Castro No.2: 13.-Pisces(Ost.) (Not *Teixeirichthys* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Temperoceras* Barskov 1960, Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 65 (Geol.35(4)): 154.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Tenuilasma* Ivanovskii 1965, Early fossil Rugosa. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geoifiz.,Sibirsk. Otdel.,Moskva: 103.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Terebrataliopsis* Smirnova 1962, an earlier ref.is Smirnova 1961, Byull.Mosk. Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.) 66 (Geol. 36 (6)): 112.- + Brach.(Inartic.) [n.n.]
- Tergestina* Nagaty & Abdel Aal 1964, J.vet.Sci.U.A.R. 1: 11.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Testudotaenia* Freze 1965, Helminthologia 6: 58; Freze 1965 in Skryabin (Ed.). Principles of cestodology. Vol.5. Proteocephalata-cestodes of fish, amphibians and reptiles. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Gel'mint.Lab.,Moscow: 417.-Verm. (Cest.)

- Tetleyus* Dale 1964, N.Z.Jl Sci. 7: 589.-Verm.(Nema.)
- Tetrabates* Thor 1923, Nyt Mag.Naturvid. 61: 117.-Arachn.(Acar.) (Not Viets 1926 as given in Nomencl.Zool. 4)
- Tetragonocephalus* Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina, Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.Geol.Geofiz., Sibirsk.Otdel.,'Nauka',Moscow: 165.-Trilobita
- Tetrahoplitoïdes* (n.n.pro *Coloboceras* Crickmay 1927) Casey 1954, J.Wash.Acad. Sci. 44: 110.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Tetralimnesia* Thor 1923, Nyt Mag.Naturvid. 61: 117.-Arachn.(Acar.) (Not Viets 1926 as given in Nomencl.Zool. 4)
- Tetraster* Oshmarin 1965, Helminthologia 6: 99.-Verm.(Trem.)
- Tetraziotaenia* Abuladze 1964, in Skryabin (Ed.). Principles of cestodology. Vol.4. Taeniatia of animals and man and diseases caused by them. Akad.Nauk SSSR,Gel'mint.Lab.,'Nauka',Moskva: 270.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Thamnaconus* Smith 1949, The sea fishes of southern Africa. Central News Agency Ltd.,Cape Town: 404.-Pisces (Ost.)
- Thaumatalites* Yanet 1956, Mater.vses.nauchno-issled.geol.Inst.(N.S.,Paleont.) No.12: 30.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Thelestor* (Semenov, nom.col.) Kokujev 1912, Izv.kavkaz.Muz. 7: 4.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Thereola* (n.n.pro *Therea* Koch & Berendt 1854) Petrunkevitch 1955,in Moore (Ed.). Treatise on invertebrate paleontology:Part P. Arthropoda 2.Chericerata etc. Geol.Soc.Am.,Univ.Kansas Press,Lawrence: 151.- + Arachn.(Aran.)
- Thistricha* Meyrick 1885, N.Z.Jl Sci.Dunedin 2: 590.-Ins.(Lep.) (err.pro *Thiotricha* see Meyrick 1886)
- Thilipsuopsis* Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J.Paleont. 30: 1087.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Tholaraspis* Hupe 1953, in Pivotteau, Traite de Paleont. 3: 180 [n.n.] (April); 1953, Notes Serv.Min.Maroc No.103 (1952): 220 (May/June).-Trilobita (Not *Thoralaspis* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 6)
- Thyellina* Mesnil 1949, Fliegen.palaearkt.Reg. 64g: 70.-Ins.(Dipt.) (See *Wintellia* Crosskey 1967, Bull.Br.Mus.nat.Hist.(Ent.) 20: 31)
- Tiariturris* Berry 1958, Leafl.Malac. 1: 87.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Tibiotarsoma* Verhoeff 1943, Zool.Anz. 143: 219.-Arachn.(Diplop.)
- Tienzhua* Chu 1960, Class Trilobita of the Middle Cambrian...in Geol.Gazetteer of the Chilien Mountains. Geol.Bull.Chiliensan (Quilianshan) 4 (1): 79, 237.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Tingyuania* Sun & Chang 1937, Collected publications of Central Geological Research Institute No.6: 6.-Trilobita (Reference not seen)
- Tintinnospora* Hoshide 1959, Bull.Fac.Educ.Yamaguchi Univ.8 (2):70.-Prot.(Spor.)
- Tiphyocerma* Berry 1958, Leafl.Malacol. 1: 83.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Tochuina* Odhner 1963, Veliger 6: 51.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Tollmannia* de Civrieux & Dessauvage 1965, Maden Tetkik Arama Enstit.Yayinl. No.124: 92.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Tomaculum* Groom 1902, Q.Jl geol.Soc.Lond. 58: 127.- + Incert.Sed.
- Tomiochorista* Martynova 1958, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 2: 85.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Tomiopsyllidium* Bekker-Migdisova 1960, Mater.Osnov.Paleont. 3: 111.- + Ins. (Hem.)
- Torastarte* Marwick 1953, Palaeont.Bull.,Wellington 21: 70.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Toroliva* Olsson & Harbison 1953, Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 187.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Tosapusia* Azuma 1965, Venus,Kyoto 24: 55.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Toscanosmilus* Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung.(Miner.Geol. Palaeont.) 31: 108.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
- Toxelea* Nixon 1943, Entomologist's mon.Mag. 79: 29.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Tranodis* Thomson 1965, Proc.R.Soc.Edinb.(B) 69: 229.- + Pisces (Cross.)
- Trapezotheca* Sysoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 187.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Trapezovitus* Sysoev 1957, in Orlov (Ed.) 1958, Osnovy Paleont. VI. Molluski, Ammonoidei etc.: 188.- + Moll.(Hyolith.)
- Traqairostes* Tarlo 1965, Palaeont.pol. No.13: 117.- + Pisces (Agn.)
- Traubiana* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, Acarologia 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Trematopsis* Olson 1956, Fieldiana,Geol. 10: 323.- + Amph.(Lab.)
- Triadomma* Marcus 1947, Boln Fac.Filos.Cienc.Univ.S.Paulo (Zool.) No.12: 107.- Verm.(Turb.)
- Triadotypus* Grauvogel & Laurentiaux 1952, Annls Paleont. 38: 4.- + Ins. (Protodonata)
- Triaenorhina* Spasskii & Shumilo 1965, Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 164:1437.-Verm.(Cest.)
- Triaenospheara* Deflandre 1960, Revue Micropaleont. 2: 216; Deflandre 1973, C.r.hebd.Seanc.Acad.Sci.,Paris (D) 276: 1150.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Triangulina* Repina 1965,in Khomentovsky & Repina.Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. Inst.Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk.Otdel.,Akad.Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 107.-Trilobita

- Triaphorus* Marwick 1953, *Palaeont.Bull.*, Wellington 21: 69.- + Moll.(Bivalv.)
Triassoxyela Rasnitzyn 1964, *Paleont.Zh.* 1964 (1): 89.- + Ins.(Hym.)
Tricarinodynerus Giordani Soika 1952, *Riv.Biol.colon.Roma* 11: 79.-Ins.(Hym.)
Trichodryopea Breuning 1964, *Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos* 11: 39.-Ins.(Col.)
Trichomadorita Timm 1961, *Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci.* 1 (1): 63.-Verm.(Nema.).
 (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication (copy held in Vermes Section, Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964, the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again, but the paper by Timm was not included). (See also *Trichomadorita* Timm 1961, op.cit. 1 (1): 50)
- Trichonarthron* Breuning 1964, *Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos* 14: 51.-Ins.(Col.)
Trichops Val 1853, in de la Sagra, *Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'ile de Cuba*. Vol.7. Paris: 134; Val 1857, in de la Sagra, *Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'ile de Cuba. Animaux articulés à pieds articulés*. Vol.7. Crustacees. Insectes. Arthus Bertrand, Paris: 134.- Ins.(Col.)
- Trichorondonia* Breuning 1964, *Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos* 12: 60.-Ins.(Col.)
Trichoserixia Breuning 1964, *Bull.Soc.r.Sci.nat.Laos* 14: 52.-Ins.(Col.)
Trichotobregma Hardy 1965, *Insects Hawaii* 12: 532.-Ins.(Dipt.)
Trichomadorita Timm 1961, *Proc.Pakist.Acad.Sci.* 1 (1): 50.-Verm.(Nema.).
 (This paper was published with the above reference but as a separate publication (copy held in Vermes Section (Brit.Mus.(nat.Hist.) London). In 1964, the Academy issued Proceedings 1 (1) again but the paper by Timm was not included). (See also *Trichomadorita* Timm 1961, op.cit. 1 (1): 63)
- Tridentella* Filippiev 1946, Trudy Drezfuyush.Exped.Glavsevmorput,Moscow & Leningrad: 'G.Sedov' 1937-1940. Vol.3. Izdatel.Glavsevmorput,Moscow & Leningrad: 170.-Verm.(Nema.) (See *Tridentella* Gerlach & Riemann 1973, Veroff.Inst. Meeresforsch.Bremerh.(Suppl.) 4: 280)
- Trielis* Saussure 1863, *Annls Soc.ent.Fr.* (4) 3: 18.-Ins.(Hym.) (See *Trielis* Saussure & Sichel 1864, *Cat.Spec.Gen.Scolia*, 140)
- Triemilomatella* Jaanusson & Martinsson 1956, *Bull.geol.Instn Univ.Uppsala* 36: 23.- + Crust.(Ost.)
- Trigonaptera* Matsuda & Usinger 1957, *Insects Micronesia* 7 (3): 139.-Ins.(Hem.)
Trigonaaspis see *Trigonoaspis*
Trigonoaspis (also as *Trigonaaspis*) Koroleva 1961, Trudy Kazakh.nauchno-issled. Inst.Min.Syrya 5: 73.-Trilobita (reference not seen)
- Trigonochorium* Becker 1912, *Annu.Mus.zool.Acad.Sci.St.Petersbourg* 17: 647.- Ins.(Dipt.) (Not Stein 1912, as given in Nomencl.Zool. 4)
- Trigonopyxidia* (n.n.pro *Trigonopyxis* Cookson & Eisenack 1960) Cookson & Eisenack 1961, *Proc.R.Soc.Vict.* 74: 75.- + Prot.(Mast.)
- Trimitoides* Perez Reyes 1964, *An.Esc.nac.Cienc.biol.Mex.* 13: 65.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Trinaciomeris* Strasser 1965, *Atti Accad.gioenia Sci.nat.(6)* 17: 10.-Arachn. (Diplop.)
- Tripathia* Yamaguti 1963, *Syst.helminthum* 4: 249.-Verm.(Monog.)
- Triplofusus* Olsson & Harbison 1953, *Pliocene Mollusca of southern Florida etc.* Monogr.Acad.nat.Sci.Philad. No.8: 216.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Triporopiana* Ax 1956, *Abh.math.-naturw.Kl.Akad.Wiss.Mainz* 1955(13): 262.-Verm. (Turb.)
- Triseptata* Hoshide 1958, *Bull.Fac.Educ.Yamaguchi Univ.* 7 (2): 73.-Prot.(Spor.)
- Trochospira* Hamaoui 1965, *Stratigr.Sect.Israel geol.Surv.* No.2b: 7.[n.n.]; Hamaoui & Saint-Marc 1970, *Bull.Cent.Rech.Pau* 4: 284.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Truncacteocina* Kuroda & Habe 1954, *Venus,Kyoto* 18: 10.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Trypherosoma* Verbeke 1962, *Result.scient.Explor.hydrobiol.Lacs Kivu,Edouard et Albert* 3 (4): 167.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tsaidamaspis* Chang & Fan 1960, Class Trilobita in *Geol.Gazetteer of the Chi-lien Mountains. Geol.Bull.Chiliensan (Quilianshan)*, Peiping 4 (1): 123, 353.-Trilobita (reference not seen)
- Tschernowiphyllum* Dobrolyubova 1958, *Trudy paleont.Inst.* 70: 210.- + Coel. (Anth.) (Not *Tschernowiphyllum*) as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Tsochasta* Meyrick 1885, *N.Z.Jl Sci.,Dunedin* 2: 590.-Ins.(Lep.) (err.pro *Isochasta* see Meyrick 1886)
- Tulipina* Smirnova 1962, an earlier reference is Smirnova 1961, *Byull.Mosk. Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.)* 66 (Geol.36 (6)): 113.- + Brach.(Inartic.) [n.n.]
- Tungussophyllum* Ivanovskii 1959, *Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR* 125: 897.- + Coel.(Anth.) (Not *Tugussophyllum* as given in Nomencl.Zool. 7)
- Turbinites* Dubourdieu 1953, *Bull.Serv.Carte geol.Alger.(Paleont.)* No.16: 42.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
- Turbomonas* Prowse 1962, *Gdns' Bull.,Singapore* 19: 136.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Turcmeniella* Miklukho-Maklai 1965, *Ezhg.vses.paleont.Obshch.* 17: 34.- + Prot. (Sarcod.)
- Turkmeniceras* Tovbina 1963, *Trudy vses.nauchno-issled.geol.Inst.(N.S.)* 109: 100.- + Moll.(Ceph.)

- Turkmenobaris Zaslavskii 1956, Trudy vses. ent. Obshch. 45: 357.-Ins.(Col.)
 Turkostrea Vialov 1936, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR (N.S.) 1936 (4): 18.- + Moll.
 (Bivalv.)
- Turrigemma Berry 1958, Leafl. Malac. 1: 88.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Tvaerenella Jaanusson 1957, Bull. geol. Instn Univ. Uppsala 37: 296.- + Crust.
 (Ost.) (Not *Tvaerenella* as given in Nomencl. Zool. 7)
- Tyctobius Martynova 1958, Mater. Osnov. Paleont. 2: 79.- + Ins.(Neur.)
- Tyctodelopterum Martynova 1958, Mater. Osnov. Paleont. 2: 70.- + Ins.(Miomopt.)
- Tyctopsyche Martynova 1958, Mater. Osnov. Paleont. 2: 91.- + Ins.(Mecopt.)
- Tydulosus Baker 1965, in Naegle (Ed.). Adv. Acarol. 2: 103.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Tylaxis Pilsbry 1953, in Olsson & Harbison, Pliocene Mollusca of southern
 Florida etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No.8: 434.- + Moll.(Gast.)
- Tylophora Dahmer 1936, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst. (N.F.) 168: 23.- + Moll.
 (Gast.)
- Tylotiella Habe 1958, Venus, Kyoto 20: 52.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Uchidastygocarus** Imamura 1956, Premier Congres International de Speleologie,
 Paris, 1953. Tome 3. Centre natn. Rech. scient., Paris: 209.-Arachn.(Acar.)
- Ukukites** Pokrovskaya 1961, in El sistema Cambriico, su paleogeografia y el
 problema de su base. Part 3. Int. geol. Congr. 20 (Mexico 1956). Moscow:
 268.-Trilobita (reference not seen)
- Umbracephalus Hoshide 1959, Bull. Fac. Educ. Yamaguchi Univ. 8 (2): 55.-Prot.(Spor.)
- Umbrixos Iredale 1956, Birds of New Guinea. Vol.2. Australiana Society,
 Georgian House, Melbourne: 107.-Aves (Pass.)
- Umitakea Habe 1952, Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda No.3. [Tokyo]: 241.-
 Moll. (Bivalv.)
- Ungulatelloides Seiglie 1964, Caribb. J. Sci. 4: 509.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Ununguitarsonemus Beer & Nucifora 1965, Boll. Zool. agr. Bachic. (2) 7: 38.-
 Arachn.(Acar.)
- Uralopora Sokolov 1950, Vop. Paleont. 1: 170 [n.n.]; Sokolov 1951, Trudy vses.
 neft. nauchno-issled. geol.-razv. Inst. (N.S.) 48: 47.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Urbanella Malakhova 1963, Vop. Mikropaleont. 7: 225.- + Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Urnaepimeritus Hoshide 1959, Bull. Fac. Educ. Yamaguchi Univ. 8 (2): 57.-Prot.
 (Spor.)
- Urocolletes Michener 1965, Bull. Am. Mus. natn. Hist. 130: 58.-Ins.(Hym.)
- Usahaliotis Habe & Kosuge 1964, A list of the Indo-Pacific molluscs,
 concerning to the Japanese molluscan fauna (1). Superfamily
 Pleurotomarioidea. National Science Museum, Tokyo: 8.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Usatricolia Habe 1956, Venus, Kyoto 19: 95.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Uskatelytrum Martynova 1952, Trudy paleont. Inst. 40: 190.- + Ins.
 (Glosselytrodea)
- Usumunaspis Lazarenko 1962, Sb. Stat. Paleont. Biostratigr. 29: 69.-Trilobita
- Uteroflexus Hortobagyi 1964, Acta bot. hung. 10: 151.-Prot.(Mast.)
- Uterovesiculurus Skryabin & Gushanskaya 1954, Tremat. Zhivot. Cheloveka 9: 476.-
 Verm.(Digen.)
- Vediproductus Sarycheva 1965, in Sarycheva & Sokolskaya, Trudy paleont. Inst.
 108: 219.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Velostrophia Havlicek 1965, Cas. narod. Muz. (Prir.) 134: 7.- + Brach.(Artic.)
- Ventricallus Pilsbry 1946, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr. Acad.
 nat. Sci. Philad. No.3 2 (1): 458.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Verbeekia (n.n. pro Verbeekia Penecke 1908) Penecke 1908, Z. dt. geol. Ges.
 (Mber. dt. geol. Ges. 1908) 60: 187.- + Coel.(Anth.)
- Verkholenella Vasilenko 1965, in Korolyuk & Pisarchik, in Chernysheva, N.E.
 (Ed.). Stratigraf. SSSR. Kembriisk. Sistema. Gosudarst. Geolog. Komitet SSSR,
 Moscow: 328.-Trilobita
- Vestisiliidius Magis 1958, Explor. Parc natn. Albert Miss. G.F. de Witte 93: 21.-
 Ins.(Col.)
- Vignalia Chavan 1947, J. Conch., Paris 87: 148.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Viriatella Lyashenko 1957, Ezheg. vses. paleont. Obshch. 16: 92.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Vischeria Zalesskii 1956, Ezheg. vses. paleont. Obshch. 15: 286.- + Ins.(Incert.
 Sed.)
- Vishnusmilus Kretzoi 1938, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. (Miner. Geol. Palaeont.)
 31: 110.- + Mamm. (Machaerodontidae)
- Vissariotaxa Cummings 1961, Bull. geol. Surv. Gt Br. No.18: 117.- + Prot.
 (Sarcod.)
- Vitricythora Fargo 1953, in Olsson & Harbison, Pliocene Mollusca of southern
 Florida etc. Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. No.8: 395.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Voiseyella Roberts 1964, J. geol. Soc. Aust. 11: 187.- + Brach.(Artic.)

- Volutopsis* Habe & Ito 1965, *Venus*, Kyoto 24: 21.-Moll.(Gast.)
Vorhisia Frizzell 1965, *Copeia* 1965: 179.- + Pisces (Ost.)
Vultogryphaea Vialov 1936, *Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR* (N.S.) 1936 (4): 19.- + Moll.
(Bivalv.)
Vulturigogus Eichler & Zlotorzycka 1963, *Acta parasit.pol.* 11: 205.-Ins.
(Maloph.)

- Walchioides* Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, *Acarologia* 2: 470 (table).-Arachn.
(Acar.)
Walcottaspidella Chu 1959, *Mem.Inst.Palaeont.*, Nanking No.2: 76, 120.-Trilobita
Weckelia Shoemaker 1942, *Smithson.misc.Collns* 101 (9): 11.-Crust.(Malac.)
Wedekindiaspis Hsiang 1965, in Lu, Chang et al., Fossils of each group of
China: Chinese trilobites. *Science Publ.Co.,Peking*: 436.-Trilobita
Wehrlia Schallreuter 1965, *Ber.geol.Ges.D.R.R.* 10: 484.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Welleriopsis Swartz & Whitmore 1956, *J.Paleont.* 30: 1074.- + Crust.(Ost.)
Wetzeliana Eisenack 1938, *Schr.phys.-okon.Ges.Konigsb.* 70: 187.- + Prot.
(Mast.)
Whartonacarus Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, *Acarologia* 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.
(Acar.)
Winchelloceras Ruzhentsev 1965, *Paleont.Zh.* 1965 (2): 9.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Womersleyana Vercammen-Grandjean 1960, *Acarologia* 2: 469 (table).-Arachn.
(Acar.)
Woodlandiella Freze 1965, in Skryabin (Ed.). Essentials of cestodology.Vol.5.
Proteocephalata-cestodes of fish etc. *Akad.Nauk SSSR,Gel'mint.Lab.*,
Izdatel'stvo 'Nauka', Moscow: 500.-Verm.(Cest.)
Wutingshania Chu 1959, *Mem.Inst.Palaeont.*, Nanking No.2: 73, 117.-Trilobita

- Xamia* Clench 1961, in Ehrlich & Ehrlich, How to know the butterflies. Wm.C.
Brown Co., Dubuque: 205.-Ins.(Lep.)
Xanthesma Michener 1965, *Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist.* 130: 97.-Ins.(Hym.)
Xanthomelina Iablokoff-Khnzorian 1964, *Zool.Sb.Erevan* 13: 141.-Ins.(Col.)
Xenictis Kretzoi 1938, *Annls hist.-nat. Mus.natn.hung.*(Miner.Geol.Palaeont.)
31: 125.- + Mamm.(Carniv.)
Xenoaphenogaster Urbani 1964, *Atti Accad.gioenia Sci.nat.(6)* 16: 50.-Ins.
(Hym.)
Xenocheilus Shimanskii & Erlanger 1955, *Byull.Mosk.Obshch.Ispyt.Prir.(N.S.)*
60 (Otdel.Geol. 30 (3)): 96.- + Moll.(Ceph.) [n.n.]
Xenocyclopype Lu 1962 (not seen) and Lu 1965, *Zhongguo Kexue Yuan, Dizhi*
Gushengwu Yanjusuo. [Handbook of index fossils of the Yangtze area].
Acad.Sinica, Peking: 53.-Trilobita
Xenohesma Michener 1965, *Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist.* 130: 96.-Ins.(Hym.)
Xenohylaeus Michener 1965, *Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist.* 130: 136.-Ins.(Hym.)
Xenonchium Siddiqi & Khan 1964, *Labdev* 2: 34.-Verm.(Nema.)
Xenorhiza Michener 1965, *Bull.Am.Mus.nat.Hist.* 130: 146.-Ins.(Hym.)
Xenosiphon Fisher 1947, *Proc.U.S.natn.Mus.* 97: 360.-Verm.(Geph.)
Xeronoma Iablokoff-Khnzorian 1964, *Zool.Sb.Erevan* 13: 173.-Ins.(Col.)
Xiphobotrys Tchang & Tan 1965, *Studia mar.sin.* No.7: 15.-Prot.(Sarcod.)
Xyelinus Rasnitzyn 1964, *Paleont.Zh.* 1964 (1): 95.- + Ins.(Hym.)
Yystostrophia Havlicek 1965, *Vest.ustred.Ust.geol.* 40: 292.- + Brach.(Artic.)

- Yakutoglyptites* Ruzhentzev 1960, *Paleont.Zh.* 1960 (4): 143.- + Moll.(Ceph.)
Yinaspis Chang 1960, in Chang & Fan, Class Trilobita in Geol.Gazetteer of the
Ch'i-lien Mountains. Science Press, Peking 4: 327 (Geol.Bull.Chiliensan
4 (1): 114,243).-Trilobita (reference not seen)
Yohophyllum Lin 1965, *Acta palaeont.sin.* 13: 68.- + Coel.(Anth.)
Yuehsienszella Chang 1957, *Science Bull.Peking* 5 (reference not seen); Chiang
et al. 1964, *Acta geol.sinica* 44 (2): 148.-Trilobita
Yumenaspis Chang 1960, in Chang & Fan, Class Trilobita in Geol.Gazetteer of
the Ch'i-lien Mountains. Science Press, Peking 4: 384. (Geol.Bull.
Chiliensan 4 (1): 135).-Trilobita (reference not seen)
Yungalitica Bechyne 1959, *Beitr.neotrop.Fauna* 1: 316.-Ins.(Col.)

- Zacanthellina* (also as *Zacathellina*) Repina 1965, in Khomentovsky & Repina,
Lower Cambrian stratotypical sections of Siberia. *Akad.Nauk SSSR,Inst.*
Geol.Geofiz.,Sibirsk Otdel.,Nauka,Moskva: 154.-Trilobita
Zacathellina see *Zacanthellina*

- Zalophancylus Hannibal 1912, Proc.malac.Soc.London 10: 152.-Moll.(Gast.) (Not
Zalophancyclus as given in Nomencl.Zool. 4.)
- Zdenekia Kukalova 1958, Geologie 7: 937.- + Ins.(Protorth.)
- Zelandothorax Delamare Debouteville & Massoud 1963, Biol.Am.Aust. 2: 172.-
Ins.(Collemb.)
- Zelindomyia Verbeke 1961, Result.scient.Explor.hydrobiol.Lacs Kivu,Edouard
et Albert 3 (4): 166.-Ins.(Dipt.)
- Zerana DeLong & Freytag 1964, Bull.Ohio biol.Surv.(N.S.)2 (3): 118.-Ins.(Hem.)
- Zonodiscus Pilsbry 1948, Land Mollusca of North America etc. Monogr.Acad.nat.
Sci.Philad. No.3 2 (2): 591.-Moll.(Gast.)
- Zonosagitta Tokioka 1965, Publs Seto mar.biol.Lab. 12: 345.-Verm.(Chaetog.)
- Zuluites Van Hoepen 1965, Mem.geol.Surv.S.Afr. 55: 23.- + Moll.(Ceph.)